DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 295 528 HE 021 453

| | |
|---|---|
| AUTHOR | Baumgaertner, William L., Ed. |
| TITLE | Fact Book on Theological Education, 1987-88. |
| INSTITUTION | Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada, Vandalia, OH. |
| PUB DATE | 88 |
| NOTE | 258p.; Tables may not reproduce well due to small print. |
| PUB TYPE | Statistical Data (110) |
| EDRS PRICE | MF01/PC11 Plus Postage. |
| DESCRIPTORS | *Church Related Colleges; College Faculty; Enrollment Trends; Financial Support; Higher Education; Library Materials; Masters Programs; Professional Education; Racial Composition; Sex Bias; Teacher Salaries; *Theological Education |

ABSTRACT

Information is provided on theological education during 1987-88, based on data from 201 of the 204 U.S. and Canadian members of the Association of Theological Schools. Information is included on enrollment, professional staff, and salaries for the current year, and graduation statistics, financial reports, and library data from the previous academic year. This is designed to permit ready comparisons across the years. All data (except the Native American enrollments) are subjected to computer analysis. Data received from each school are classified by size of enrollment, accredited or "other," university relation, cluster membership, race, denomination, region of location, and highest degree offered for the accredited schools only. This information is intended to improve theological education by establishing standards and accreditation for institutions and acting as a forum for shared interests. The 125 tables are accompanied by detailed descriptions. (SM)

***********************************************************************
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
***********************************************************************

ED295528

# FACT BOOK ON THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

for the academic year

## 1987-1988

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS
MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
William L. Baumgaertner
Assoc of Theological
Schools in US & Canada
TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES
INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

ASSOCIATION OF
THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS
IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

HE 021 453

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)
☒ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.
☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.
● Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

2

ISSN 0363 7735

# FACT BOOK
# ON
# THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION
# 1987-88

William L. Baumgaertner, Editor

The Association of Theological Schools
in the United States and Canada
P.O. Box 130
Vandalia, Ohio 45377 - 0130

# THE ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS
# IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

The Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada is the established accrediting agency for graduate theological education. Tracing its origins to 1918 when formal consultations on theological education were begun, the Association now numbers 204 institutions reflecting the diversity of the religious communities and university relationships in the two national communities. Its purposes include, within a general mandate for the improvement of theological education, the establishment of standards and the accreditation of institutions, serving as a forum for shared interests, and the consideration of issues among members and between members and related agencies. In the exercise of its standard setting duties, the Association has maintained a membership list of accredited schools since 1936. The Association also publishes annually a Directory of Theological Schools.

The officers of the Association for the 1986-88 biennium are:

President: Dean Barbara Brown Zikmund, Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, California

Vice-President: Dean Jim L. Waits, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia

Secretary: President Robert E. Cooley, Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, South Hamilton, Massachusetts

Treasurer: Mr. Kenneth R. Hougland, Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky

The Association's professional staff includes:

Executive Director: Leon Pacala

Associate Director: David S. Schuller

Associate Director: William L. Baumgaertner

Director of Financial and Data Services: Jill Scott Norton

# INTRODUCTION

This is the nineteenth annual edition of the Fact Book. Each year all of the Association's member schools are required to provide annual reports on forms which are supplied. These reports include information on enrollment, professional staff, and salaries for the current year, 1987-88. They also include graduation statistics, financial reports, and library data from the previous academic year, 1986-87. Per student revenue and per student/per faculty expenditures are based on the fall 1986 "head count" and "full-time equivalency" enrollment and employment, as well as on the audited financial information for the 1986-87 year.

TABLES: Enrollment totals are reported for individual schools of theology in Tables A, B-1, and B-2. This is the seventh successive year in which the per student and per faculty revenue/expenditure tables (AA-1 through JJ-2) are supplied on both a "head count" and "full-time equivalency" basis. Tables C-6, D-6, and E-6 in the appendices provide these latter data, with Table B-2 reporting both the "head count" and "FTE enrollments" for individual schools. Tables AA-1 through JJ-1 provide revenue/expenditure data on the "head count" basis, while Tables AA-2 through JJ-2 are parallel, using the "full-time equivalency" information. The differences between the two become increasingly important as schools continue to experience an influx of more part-time students in their various degree programs. This is the fourth year in which Gifts and Grants Income are reported in Tables WW-1 through 7.

PURPOSE: From the beginning of publication a primary purpose of these Fact Books has been to provide annually information on parallel patterns permitting ready comparisons across the years. Where changes have been introduced these have generally been in the form of providing additional information not previously supplied or to acknowledge changes that have occurred. All data, with the exception of the Native American enrollments, are subjected to computer analysis. Since these latter numbers continue to be quite small, they have been fully summarized in the text, but are not found in the computer generated appendices.

CLASSIFICATIONS: The data received from each school are classified in several ways: size of enrollment, accredited or "other" (i.e., candidate and associate member institutions), university relation, cluster membership, race, denomination, region of location, and highest degree offered for the accredited schools only. These classifications provide the basis for the distributions found in the tables included in the appendices. Table A indicates the classification identifiers for each member school, including both the 1986 and 1987 fall enrollments. Table B-1 reports the changing enrollment patterns for each member school on a quadrennial basis beginning in 1960 or the year of initial Association membership, if later than 1960. Table B-2, included for the seventh successive year, reports individual school enrollment by separate degree programs for both 1986 and 1987, "head count" and "full-time equivalent."

Certain arbitrary decisions are necessary with regard to these classifications. For example, a seminary is classified as a part of a university only if the larger institution possesses two other professional schools or departments operating at the graduate level. Schools are classified as related to a cluster only if the relationship includes at least two other schools of theology. Denominational groups are sorted and reported publicly--in these Fact Books--only if the denomination maintains at least four institutions which are members of the Association. Because the computer cannot deal with dual denominational status--which some schools hold, each has been classified on the basis of the primary church membership of the student body. Thus, Andover Newton is included in the United Church of Christ category, rather than American Baptist. Neither Bexley Hall nor the Berkeley Divinity School, both Episcopal seminaries, are included in the Episcopal data because of their relationships with Colgate Rochester and the Yale Divinity School respectively. The Lutheran category combines the data for the American Lutheran Church, Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches, and Lutheran Church in America which have merged to form the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. Prior to the 1982-83 edition, the term "Lutheran" applied only to the Lutheran Church in America schools. This is the fifth year the new denomination, the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., appears. The data for prior years have combined the information for the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church. Note also that, at the request of the school, the data for the Pacific School of Religion were shifted in 1983-84 to the United Church of Christ category, rather than the inter-/nondenominational grouping, as in the past. Tables in the text were adjusted to reflect this change. However, readers using previous Fact Books must do so with care, since these two subgroupings are no longer precisely parallel in successive volumes.

Since 1980 the Association has had three separate categories of institutional membership: accredited member, candidate for accredited member, and associate member. For the purposes of the Fact Book, the latter two groupings (candidates and associates) have been combined in the "Other" column in the tables presenting size/status data. Please note that this year schools are listed as members of *Clusters/Consortium* if the school is listed as a member of such a group listed in the ATS Annual *Directory* under *Clusters and Consortia*. Schools will note a goodly number of changes in their classification this year as this characteristic was updated.

As in the past, all salary scales reported in the volume have been edited to preserve confidentiality. Hence any salary data field with less than three salaries being reported does not provide any salary information.

Finally, as editor I have written the text to report and emphasize those data which appear to me to be most important. The goal has been factual presentation and description. No value judgments about size, mode of financing, patterns of expenditure, composition of student body, or other matters are intended. Each reader is invited to make his/her own judgments on the data and their import in reference to his/her own perspectives and commitments in the theological education world. The additional caption, e.g., [TABLE 4], indicates clearly the textual commentary on tables 1-39.

The *Fact Book* has been prepared by the ATS staff and is offered to the ATS member schools, as well as the general public, with the hope that it will be useful to those with responsibility for the management of the theological education enterprise in North America. The work has been done with the strong conviction that management decisions are best made when the persons charged with making them have the widest range of and most complete data available to inform their deliberations.

William L. Baumgaertner

INDEX OF TABLES

| Table | Title | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total Enrollment Trends, 1969-1987 | 1 |
| 2 | 1985 and 1987 Comparisons: The Same 195 Institutions Reporting | 2 |
| 3 | Comparable Enrollments, 1981-1987: The Same 185 Institutions Reporting | 2 |
| 4 | Comparisons of Total Enrollment, 1978-1987 Total Number of Individuals and Their Full-Time Equivalents | 3 |
| 5 | Changes in Number and Percentage of Total Professional Enrollment Within Various Categories of Programs | 5 |
| 6 | Distribution of D.Min. Enrollments | 6 |
| 7 | Changes in Graduate Enrollments and Percentage of Change | 7 |
| 8 | Distribution by Sex and Degree Level: All Students | 9 |
| 9 | Sex Distribution of Preordination Degree Students (M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence) | 10 |
| 10 | Total Women Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs | 11 |
| 11 | Women Professional Degree Graduates | 12 |
| 12 | Women Ordination Degree Graduates by Denomination | 13 |
| 13 | Changes in Black Student Enrollment | 14 |
| 14 | Sex Distribution of Black Students | 16 |
| 15 | Total Black Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs | 17 |
| 16 | Sex Distribution of Hispanic/American Students | 18 |
| 17 | Sex Distribution of Pacific/Asian American Students | 20 |
| 18 | Native American Enrollment | 21 |
| 19 | Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Professional Degrees | 22 |
| 20 | Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Doctoral Degrees | 24 |
| 21 | Changes in School Size and Comparative Enrollments | 25 |

| Table | Title | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 22 | Changes in Numbers of Full-Time Administrative, Faculty, and Library Personnel Contrasted with Numbers of Students | 27 |
| 23 | Comparisons of Full-Time and Part-Time Instructional Personnel as Percentage of Total Teaching Staff | 28 |
| 24 | Sex Distribution of Administrative Personnel | 29 |
| 25 | Sex Distribution of Faculty Personnel | 30 |
| 26 | Changes in Employment of Women by Position Held | 31 |
| 27 | Changes in Employment of Blacks by Position Held | 32 |
| 28 | Trends in Total Administrative Compensation Averages (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) | 35 |
| 29 | Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) | 37 |
| 30 | Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) | 37 |
| 31 | Trends in Accredited Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) | 37 |
| 32 | Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) | 38 |
| 33 | Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) | 38 |
| 34 | Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) | 38 |
| 35 | Trends in Library Staff Compensation (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) | 39 |
| 36 | Seventeen-Year Comparisons in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) | 40 |
| 37 | Five-Year Comparison in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) | 40 |
| 38 | Trends in Total Financial Data (Includes All Schools) | 43 |
| 39 | Changes in Financial Data Per Full-Time Student | 44 |

| Table | Title | Page |
|---|---|---|
| A | Index to Classification of Schools | 47 |
| B-1 | Enrollment Trends of Member Schools, 1956-87 | 54 |
| B-2 | Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs | 64 |
| C-1 | Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1987, All Schools) | 84 |
| C-2 | Enrollment of Blacks by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1987, All Schools) | 85 |
| C-3 | Enrollment of Women by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1987, All Schools) | 86 |
| C-4 | Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1987, All Schools) | 87 |
| C-5 | Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1987, All Schools) | 88 |
| C-6 | Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1987, All Schools) | 89 |
| D-1 | Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1987) | 90 |
| D-2 | Enrollment of Blacks by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1987) | 91 |
| D-3 | Enrollment of Women by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1987) | 92 |
| D-4 | Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1987) | 93 |
| D-5 | Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1987) | 94 |
| D-6 | Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1987) | 95 |
| E-1 | Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1987, All Schools) and Enrollment by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only | 96 |
| E-2 | Enrollment of Blacks by Regions (Fall 1987, All Schools) | 97 |
| E-3 | Enrollment of Women by Regions (Fall 1987, All Schools) | 98 |

| Table | Title | Page |
|---|---|---|
| E-4 | Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Regions (Fall 1987, All Schools) | 99 |
| E-5 | Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Regions (Fall 1987, All Schools) | 100 |
| E-6 | Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1987, All Schools) | 101 |
| F-1 | Number Completing Programs During 1986-87 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools) | 102 |
| F-2 | Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1986-87 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools) | 103 |
| F-3 | Number of Women Completing Programs During 1986-87 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools) | 104 |
| F-4 | Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1986-87 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools) | 105 |
| F-5 | Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1986-87 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools) | 106 |
| G-1 | Number Completing Programs During 1986-87 by Denominational Affiliation of School | 107 |
| G-2 | Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1986-87 by Denominational Affiliation of School | 108 |
| G-3 | Number of Women Completing Programs During 1986-87 by Denominational Affiliation of School | 109 |
| G-4 | Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1986-87 by Denominational Affiliation of School | 110 |
| G-5 | Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1986-87 by Denominational Affiliation of School | 111 |
| H-1 | Number Completing Programs During 1986-87 by Regions (All Schools) and Number Completing Programs by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only) | 112 |
| H-2 | Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1986-87 by Regions (All Schools) | 113 |

| Table | Title | Page |
|---|---|---|
| H-3 | Number of Women Completing Programs During 1986-87 by Regions (All Schools) | 114 |
| H-4 | Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1986-87 by Regions (All Schools) | 115 |
| H-5 | Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1986-87 by Regions (All Schools) | 116 |
| I | Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1987) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools) | 117 |
| J | Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1987) by Denomination of Schools (All Schools) | 118 |
| L | Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1987) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools) | 119 |
| M | Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1987 by Denomination of Schools (All Schools) | 120 |
| O | Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1987) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools) | 121 |
| P | Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1987) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools) | 123 |
| R | Faculty Distribution (Fall 1987) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools) | 125 |
| S | Faculty Distribution (Fall 1987) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools) | 126 |
| U | Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1987) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools) | 127 |
| V | Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1987) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools) | 128 |
| AA-1 | Analysis of Revenues (1986-87) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) | 129 |
| AA-2 | Analysis of Revenues (1986-87) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) | 130 |

| Table | Title | Page |
|---|---|---|
| BB-1 | Analysis of Revenues (1986-87) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) | 131 |
| BB-2 | Analysis of Revenues (1986-87) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data is on a Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) | 132 |
| CC-1 | Analysis of Revenues (1986-87) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) | 133 |
| CC-2 | Analysis of Revenues (1986-87) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) | 134 |
| DD-1 | Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1986-87, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only) | 135 |
| DD-2 | Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1986-87, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only) | 136 |
| EE-1 | Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1986-87, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only) | 137 |
| EE-2 | Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1986-87, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only) | 138 |
| FF-1 | Analysis of Expenditures (1986-87) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) | 139 |
| FF-2 | Analysis of Expenditures (1986-87) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) | 140 |
| GG-1 | Analysis of Expenditures (1986-87) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) | 141 |

| Table | Title | Page |
|---|---|---|
| GG-2 | Analysis of Expenditures (1986-87) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) | 142 |
| HH-1 | Analysis of Expenditures (1986-87) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) | 143 |
| HH-2 | Analysis of Expenditures (1986-87) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) | 144 |
| II-1 | Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1986-87, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only) | 145 |
| II-2 | Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1986-87, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only) | 146 |
| JJ-1 | Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1986-87, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only) | 147 |
| JJ-2 | Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1986-87, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only) | 148 |
| KK | Library Data by Size, Status, and Racial Character of Schools (1986-87, All Schools) | 149 |
| LL | Library Data by Denominational Affiliation of School 1986-87, All Schools) | 149 |
| MM | Library Data by Regions (1986-87, All Schools) and Library Data by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only) | 149 |
| NN | Administrative Officers Compensation (1987-88) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) | 150 |
| OO | Administrative Officers Compensation (1987-88) by Denominational Affiliation of School | 152 |

| Table | Title | Page |
|---|---|---|
| PP | Administrative Officers Compensation (1987-88, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Administrative Officers Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only) | 154 |
| QQ | Faculty Compensation (1987-88) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) | 156 |
| RR | Faculty Compensation (1987-88) by Denominational Affiliation of School | 157 |
| SS | Faculty Compensation by Regions (1987-88, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Faculty Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only) | 158 |
| TT | Library Staff Compensation (1987-88) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) | 159 |
| UU | Library Staff Compensation (1987-88) by Denominational Affiliation of School | 161 |
| VV | Library Staff Compensation by Regions (1987-88, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Library Staff Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only) | 163 |
| WW-1 | Gifts/Grants (1986-87) Selected Sources of Income by Size of School (Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, Local Church) | 165 |
| WW-2 | Gifts/Grants (1986-87) Selected Sources of Income by Denomination (Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, Local Church) | 166 |
| WW-3 | Gifts/Grants (1986-87) Sources of Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income by Size of School | 167 |
| WW-4 | Gifts/Grants (1986-87) Sources of Operations Income by Denomination | 168 |
| WW-5 | Gifts/Grants (1986-87) Sources of Capital Purposes Income by Denomination | 169 |
| WW-6 | Gifts/Grants (1986-87) Selected Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income Sources by Size of School (National, Regional, Local Church) | 170 |
| WW-7 | Gifts/Grants (1986-87) Selected Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income Sources by Denomination (National, Regional, Local Church) | 171 |

## ENROLLMENT
## [TABLE 1]

Seminary enrollment in ATS member schools has suffered a decline of 1% this year with an opening fall 1987 enrollment of 55,766. This is a slightly greater than the overall decline last year of -0.6%. Excluding, however, the six new schools which were added in 1986, the decline for 1986 would have been -1.2%, slightly larger than the 1987 decline. This is the third straight year of a gradual decrease in enrollment, reversing a long-time trend of growth since 1970. Canadian member schools likewise experienced a decrease of -3.3% in overall enrollment. The largest drop in the schools was found in the Northeast region (-6.6%). The Far West region experienced a decline of -3.6% and Canada, as noted above a decline of -3.3%. The only growth was that in the Great Lakes region which experienced an increase of +3.4%, all but 1% of which was accounted for by the first time reporting of a program which had been in existence for a number of years at one of the member schools. Except for the regions noted above, enrollment was stable across the country. The decline of enrollment in those programs which normally lead to ordained ministries was -3.1%, greater than the overall average of -1% for all programs. A trend which was noted last year, namely, a growth in the number of first year students, was again noted this year with a growth of +4% up from 12,944 students to 13,459. Schools hope that his trend will continue and will be reflected eventually in overall statistics. The retention rate of students may be a greater concern in coming years.

TABLE 1
TOTAL ENROLLMENT TRENDS, 1969-1985

| Year | Number Schools Reporting | Professional Programs | Graduate Programs | Total | % Change |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 170 | 25,950 | 3,865 | 29,815 | - |
| 1970 | 179 | 26,322 | 4,750 | 31,072 | +4.2% |
| 1971 | 187 | 28,208 | 4,608 | 32,816 | +5.6% |
| 1972 | 189 | 29,034 | 4,002 | 33,036 | +0.7% |
| 1973 | 190 | 30,315 | 3,767 | 34,082 | +3.2% |
| 1974 | 191 | 33,189 | 3,641 | 36,830 | +8.1% |
| 1975 | 192 | 37,179 | 3,716 | 40,895 | +11.0% |
| 1976 | 193 | 39,291 | 3,732 | 43,023 | +5.2% |
| 1977 | 191 | 41,665 | 3,557 | 45,222 | +5.1% |
| 1978 | 193 | 42,809 | 3,651 | 46,460 | +2.7% |
| 1979 | 193 | 44,374 | 4,059 | 48,433 | +4.2% |
| 1980 | 194 | 45,571 | 4,040 | 49,611 | +2.4% |
| 1981 | 193 | 46,930 | 3,629 | 50,559 | +1.9% |
| 1982 | 196 | 48,742 | 3,878 | 52,620 | +4.1% |
| 1983 | 195 | 50,971 | 4,141 | 55,112 | +4.7% |
| 1984 | 197 | 52,179 | 4,287 | 56,466 | +2.5% |
| 1985 | 196 | 52,093 | 4,284 | 56,377 | -0.16% |
| 1986 | 201 | 51,958 | 4,370 | 56,328 | -0.09% |
| 1987 | 201 | 51,135 | 4,631 | 55,766 | -1.0 % |

Table 1 provides these enrollment data for each year since 1969, the initial publication year for these Fact Books. In that seventeen year span, seminary enrollments have risen from 29,815 persons in 1969 to 55,766 this year, up +87%. Some of this growth can be explained by the first column, the increase in the number of Association member schools reporting each fall. The institutional growth rate, however, has been only 18.2%, far below the student enrollment growth of 87%. Readers interested in de- tails of this change in membership should consult the 1980-81 Fact Book. Table 1 also indicates that the growth has been chiefly in professional degree programs, i.e., those preparing persons for some leadership role in the churches, although this number has declined for the past three years. The graduate programs, confined chiefly to masters and doctoral degrees primarily for higher education and secondary school teaching, have fluctuated up and down during the years. In 1982 they enrolled about the same number as 1969. During the past six years, this number has grown steadily, though the proportion of graduate students enrolled is below the early 1970's. Enrollment growth has been church occupation related, rather than academic career oriented.

In the major denominational groupings, only the U.S. Roman Catholics recorded an increase of +3.7%. Even that increase was due almost totally to the listing of a previously unreported program in a member school. Significant decreases were recorded by the United Church of Canada -6.7%; American Baptist -5.7%; Lutherans -3.6%; Canadian Roman Catholics -2.6%; and United Church of Christ -2.3%.

TABLE 2

1985 and 1987 COMPARISONS:
THE SAME 195 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

| YEAR | TOTAL ENROLLMENT | % CHANGE |
|---|---|---|
| 1985 | 56,312 | |
| 1987 | 55,407 | - 1.6% |

[TABLE 2]

Table 2 provides more precise data on enrollment, since the number of institutions reporting in the last three years was not the same. This table reflects data from schools reporting in both years, and the decrease was -1.6%.

TABLE 3

COMPARABLE ENROLLMENTS 1981-1987
THE SAME 185 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

| YEAR | NUMBER OF STUDENTS | % CHANGE |
|---|---|---|
| 1981 | 50,452 | |
| 1987 | 54,115 | +7.3% |

[TABLE 3]

Table 3 continues these comparisons, this time on a six-year basis. During both 1981 and 1987, there were 185 schools reporting both years, and their total enrollments for the two different years are reflected in the table. They constitute a +7.3% growth, or c. 1.2% per year. In that same time period higher education has been growing at an average rate of between one and two percent. During the past three years, theological schools have not kept up with the national average.

## TABLE 4

## COMPARISONS OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT, 1978-1987
## TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS AND THEIR FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS

| Year | Total Persons | % Change | FTE Enrollment | % Change | FTE % of Total Person Enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1978 | 46,460 | | 36,219 | | 78.0% |
| 1979 | 48,433 | +4.2% | 36,795 | +1.6% | 76.0% |
| 1980 | 49,611 | +2.4% | 37,245 | +1.2% | 75.1% |
| 1981 | 50,559 | +1.9% | 37,254 | +0.02% | 73.7% |
| 1982 | 52,620 | +4.1% | 37,705 | +1.2% | 71.7% |
| 1983 | 55,112 | +4.7% | 38,923 | +3.2% | 70.6% |
| 1984 | 56,466 | +2.5% | 39,414 | +1.3% | 69.8% |
| 1985 | 56,377 | -0.16% | 38,841 | -1.5% | 68.9% |
| 1986 | 56,328 | -0.09% | 38,286 | -1.4% | 68.0% |
| 1987 | 55,766 | -1.0 % | 38,329 | +0.1% | 68.6% |

[TABLE 4]

Table 4 provides a different view of these data. The preceding tables have tabulated persons registered, regardless of the extent of their time commitment to study, called simply a head-count. Table 4 reports on persons studying full time, or in the instance of part-time students, their full-time equivalency. These data are available only since 1978. The fall of 1987 experienced a fractional growth in Full-Time equivalent (FTE) enrollment of +0.1%. This follows a decline of -1.4% for the previous year. The percentage of FTE (68.6%) in relation to total head-count was also up this year from 68.0% to 68.6%. This reverses a long-time trend of a declining ratio. Schools have been making a major effort to increase endowment dedicated to financial aid for students in order to free more students for full-time studies. Perhaps the impact of this effort is finally being felt. The trend to a lower percentage in the FTE enrollment has at least been arrested. But given a percentage of error in reporting, this slowdown is not enough in one year to constitute a reversal of the downward trend. During this nine-year period in which we have recorded these statistics, the average student study load has declined 10% from 78% of a full load of studies to 68.6%. This indicates a continuing growth in the number of students studying part-time at these schools. Theological schools across the country continue to experience a steady increase in the number of candidates who are starting theological studies at a more advanced age when the responsibilities of family or of employment will not permit full- time involvement in study. This group will include many already involved in some form of ministerial service who want to improve the educational background which they bring to ministry. The need of increasing endowment for student financial aid has assumed a high place in an average school's priorities, especially since graduate-level education calls for a high level of freedom for reflection and research. Theological schools are learning to accommodate to the higher number of part-time students with changes in the scheduling of courses and often more concentrated offerings.

The part-time rate of study, however, is not uniform across the several types of program offered. The Master of Divinity, the standard degree preparing one for ordination, enrolls by far the largest number of persons, and they register for an average load of 82.8%, well above the overall average load of 68.6%. There has been regular decline in this average since 1978 when it stood at 90.5% for the M.Div. program. The decline during the past year has been -0.5%.

Of interest is the fact that persons enrolled in the four to five-year Master of Divinity programs have a consistent high ratio 97.7% studying full-time in relation to head-count. This year the decline in general enrollment was not noticeable here (+8.9% head-count; +8.7% full-time equivalent), continuing last year's increase of c.7%.

Regional enrollment patterns also show some variations. The Great Lakes region has the highest FTE ratio (73.7%), and the Far West has the lowest (60.6%). The Plains (72%), Southwest (69.5%) and Canada together with the Southeast (69.8%) were above the average.

New England and the Mideast were slightly below the average of 68.6%. Overall, the changes since last year were negligible with New England regaining 1.5 percent points of the three which it had lost last year.

Denominational comparisons of full-time student ratios are also interesting. The lowest at 58.3% is the United Church of Canada. The highest, grouped at 78% are Lutherans, Episcopalians together with Canadian and US Roman Catholics. Grouped at 62% are American Baptists, Christian Churches, Presbyterians and the United Church of Christ. Closer to 67% are Southern Baptists and United Methodists.

[TABLE 5]

## Professional Degree Enrollments

Table 5 records the major degree enrollments for selected years since 1969. The year 1975 is a good benchmark from which to compare the relative growth of professional programs. During the past 12 years the two-year M.A.'s have done best with a growth of +88%. Next comes the Doctor of Ministry with a growth of +69%, then the one-year special programs +65%, and last the Master of Divinity +16%. The D.Min. continues to command a steady 12% of professional degree enrollment. The M.Div. commands a smaller percentage each year, presently 53.3%. The two-year graduate programs and the special certificate programs are increasingly prominent as these percentages have advanced to 19.4% and 14.5% respectively. It is clear that seminaries are attracting students with a wider variety of interests. The D.Min. group is largely full-time professionals already holding the M.Div. and seeking advanced competence for the performance of their duties. This program holds a secure place among the professional degrees.

### TABLE 5
### CHANGES IN NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT WITHIN VARIOUS CATEGORIES OF PROGRAMS

| | D.Min. | B.D. M.Div. | M.A./M.R.E./ M.T.S. | Certificate, Diploma, & Special Students |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | | | | |
| Number | 201 | 20,620 | 2,640 | 2,136 |
| % of Total | 0.8% | 79.5% | 10.2% | 8.2% |
| 1971 | | | | |
| Number | 688 | 22,249 | 2,760 | 2,330 |
| % of Total | 2.4% | 78.9% | 9.8% | 8.3% |
| 1973 | | | | |
| Number | 2,458 | 20,679 | 3,828 | 3,158 |
| % of Total | 8.1% | 68.2% | 12.6% | 10.4% |
| 1975 | | | | |
| Number | 3,710 | 23,520 | 5,264 | 4,514 |
| % of Total | 10.0% | 63.3% | 14.2% | 12.1% |
| 1977 | | | | |
| Number | 4,491 | 26,255 | 6,229 | 4,543 |
| % of Total | 10.8% | 63.0% | 15.0% | 10.9% |
| 1979 | | | | |
| Number | 5,327 | 26,359 | 7,175 | 5,359 |
| % of Total | 12.0% | 59.4% | 16.2% | 12.1% |
| 1981 | | | | |
| Number | 5,912 | 26,968 | 8,012 | 5,876 |
| % of Total | 12.6% | 57.5% | 17.1% | 12.5% |
| 1982 | | | | |
| Number | 6,188 | 27,506 | 8,358 | 6,515 |
| % of Total | 12.7% | 56.4% | 17.1% | 13.4% |
| 1983 | | | | |
| Number | 6,514 | 28,513 | 8,951 | 6,746 |
| % of Total | 12.8% | 55.9% | 17.6% | 13.2% |
| 1984 | | | | |
| Number | 6,721 | 28,880 | 9,350 | 7,000 |
| % of Total | 12.9% | 55.3% | 17.9% | 13.4% |
| 1985 | | | | |
| Number | 6,345 | 28,404 | 9,732 | 7,399 |
| % of Total | 12.2% | 54.5% | 18.7% | 14.2% |
| 1986 | | | | |
| Number | 6430 | 28,085 | 9,927 | 7,234 |
| % of Total | 12.4% | 54.1% | 19.1% | 13.9% |
| 1987 | | | | |
| Number | 6255 | 27,272 | 9,904 | 7,432 |
| % of Total | 12.2% | 53.3% | 19.4% | 14.5% |

## TABLE 6

## DISTRIBUTION OF D.MIN. ENROLLMENTS

| Year | D.Min. In-Sequence | | D.Min. In-Ministry | | Total D.Min. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools Reporting | Total Persons | Schools Reporting | Total Persons | Schools* | Persons |
| 1975 | 25 | 499 | 59 | 3,211 | 61 | 3,710 |
| 1976 | 20 | 478 | 63 | 3,774 | 66 | 4,252 |
| 1977 | 21 | 448 | 73 | 4,043 | 75 | 4,491 |
| 1978 | 16 | 434 | 79 | 4,399 | 81 | 4,833 |
| 1979 | 16 | 415 | 82 | 4,912 | 84 | 5,327 |
| 1980 | 13 | 364 | 83 | 5,187 | 85 | 5,551 |
| 1981 | 12 | 342 | 89 | 5,570 | 90 | 5,912 |
| 1982 | 12 | 343 | 86 | 5,845 | 87 | 6,188 |
| 1983 | 11 | 311 | 89 | 6,203 | 90 | 6,514 |
| 1984 | 10 | 254 | 88 | 6,467 | 89 | 6,721 |
| 1985 | 10 | 208 | 88 | 6,137 | 88 | 6,345 |
| 1986 | 10 | 124 | 88 | 6,306 | 89 | 6,430 |
| 1987 | 9 | 51 | 90 | 6,204 | 91 | 6,255 |

*Note: Some institutions offer both types of program.

[TABLE 6]

Further detail on D.Min. enrollments is reported in Table 6. There are two different degree patterns, both carrying the D.Min. designation. The "in-sequence" model is a four-year program which includes the accomplishments of the more customary three-year M.Div. and adds another full year of preordination preparation. It was this pattern which first emerged in the 60s and was responsible for creating an interest in new approaches. The "in-ministry" track adds one additional year, usually done part-time and spread across two or three years of advanced preparation. This track almost always requires a period of full-time ministerial experience following the award of the M.Div. Through the years there has been a steady decline of interest in the in-sequence degree track, both on the part of students and of institutions. Table 6 indicates its extent. Enrollment dropped from 499 persons (25 schools offering this track) in 1975 down to 51 students in 9 schools this autumn. At the same time, the in-ministry degree track almost doubled in registrants, up from 3,211 to 6,204. Almost 50% more institutions offered this track than in 1975. These data surely indicate that there is positive clergy response to a program which provides "advanced competence in the practice of ministry."

There are some interesting enrollment contrasts in the D.Min. While women as a group constitute 27% of total seminary enrollment, 30% of in-sequence D.Min. registrants are women. It is only in this program and in the two-year masters degrees that women are so well represented 44.5%. By way of comparison, women make up only 8.9% of the D.Min. in-ministry students, well below these ratios. While somewhat striking in contrast, this is probably to be expected. The entrance of significant numbers of women into ministry is a rather new phenomenon. Hence, only a very small pool of applicants possess both the M.Div. and the years of full-time professional ministry experience which are usually prerequisite for admission. Given the substantial numbers of women entering ministry, this ratio has been growing.

The D.Min. program presents other somewhat startling contrasts. While 90 institutions offer the in-ministry model, most of them have quite modest enrollments in the program. In fact, these in-ministry D.Min. students are very unevenly distributed across the Association's membership. Eighteen schools have 100 or more D.Min. students. Of these, two schools have between 200 and 300; and three school have over 300 D.Min. students. Full details can be found in the appendices, especially tables B-2, C-1, and D-1.

TABLE 7
CHANGES IN GRADUATE ENROLLMENTS AND
PERCENTAGE OF CHANGE

| | Th.D. S.T.D. | Ph.D. | Masters | D.Miss | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | | | | | |
| Number | 590 | 876 | 2,399 | | 3,865 |
| 1971 | | | | | |
| Number | 779 | 1,283 | 2,546 | | 4,608 |
| % Change | +32% | +46.5 | +6.1% | | +19% |
| 1973 | | | | | |
| Number | 703 | 1,328 | 1,736 | | 3,767 |
| % Change | -9.8% | +3.5% | -31.8% | | -18.3% |
| 1975 | | | | | |
| Number | 574 | 1,498 | 1,644 | | 3,716 |
| % Change | -18.3% | +12.8% | -5.3% | | -1.4% |
| 1977 | | | | | |
| Number | 437 | 1,628 | 1,492 | | 3,557 |
| % Change | -23.9% | +8.7% | -9.2% | | -4.3% |
| 1979 | | | | | |
| Number | 461 | 1,715 | 1,883 | | 4,059 |
| % Change | +5.5% | +5.3% | +26.2% | | +14.1% |
| 1980 | | | | | |
| Number | 478 | 1,782 | 1,780 | | 4,040 |
| % Change | +3.7% | +3.9% | -5.5% | | -0.5% |
| 1981 | | | | | |
| Number | 440 | 1,695 | 1,494 | | 3,629 |
| % Change | -7.9% | -4.9% | -16.1% | | -10.2% |
| 1982 | | | | | |
| Number | 438 | 1,947 | 1,493 | | 3,878 |
| % Change | -0.45% | +14.9% | -0.07% | | +6.9% |
| 1983 | | | | | |
| Number | 454 | 2,131 | 1,556 | | 4,141 |
| % Change | +3.7% | +9.5% | +4.2% | | +6.8% |
| 1984 | | | | | |
| Number | 523 | 2,162 | 1,602 | | 4,287 |
| % Change | +15.2% | +1.5% | +3.0% | | +3.5% |
| 1985 | | | | | |
| Number | 466 | 2,271 | 1,513 | | 4,250 |
| % Change | -10.9% | +5.0% | -5.5% | | -0.9% |
| 1986 | | | | | |
| Number | 461 | 2,330 | 1,579 | 0 | 4,370 |
| % Change | -1% | +2.6% | +4.4% | 0 | +2.7% |
| 1987 | | | | | |
| Number | 496 | 2,361 | 1,646 | 128 | 4,631 |
| % Change | +7.6% | +1.3% | +4.2% | 0 | +6.0% |

[TABLE 7]

## Graduate Student Enrollments

Table 7 provides the details in summary form for selected years since 1969. The Association classifies as "graduate" those degree programs which require four or five years beyond the baccalaureate, or which require the M.Div. plus one to three additional years of study. The most obvious impression from the table is one of random fluctuation, up and down. This year the total graduate enrollment is higher (+6%) than last year. Of that 6% growth, half was due to the first-time listing of the newly approved Doctor of Missiology degree (128 students). Significant growth was also found in the Th.D. (+7.6%, +35 students). And the masters program grew by 4.2%. It seems clear that no simple pattern can be found to explain the phenomenon. In the early 1970s the emergence of the D.Min. degree was thought to provide an alternative which would lower at least the graduate masters level of enrollment, especially the S.T.M. Though the masters enrollment has dropped -35% since 1971, enrollment in masters programs has been almost steady for the past ten years. These programs appear to respond to the interest of a definite group. Doctoral level programs (Th.D.-/Ph.D.) have grown +37.2% since 1971; interest continues to rise and the need for those degrees is still there. The D.Min. after spectacular growth up to the early 1980's appears to have leveled off during the past couple of years.

In the light of the well-known retrenchment in higher education, and the scarcity of new positions, one might expect a diminished interest in the doctoral level degrees. As we noted, this is not the case. The growth since 1971 has been +37.2%. The fluctuations noted above are not evident in the Ph.D. doctoral program. The details on these degrees may be examined in the appendices, Table C-1.

[TABLE 8]

## Sex Distribution of Theological Students

The Association has received these data from member schools since 1972. Table 8 provides the information distributed both by sex and by selected degree programs for several years since 1972. Full details are found in Tables C-3, D-3, and E-3. All of these tables are parallel to those found in earlier editions of the Fact Book permitting precise comparisons. Data on graduation will be found in Tables F-3, G-3, and H-3.

The continuing rapid growth in the enrollment of women is demonstrated by examining the totals at the bottom of Table 8. Fourteen years ago, women constituted 10.2% of the total student population. This year they constitute 27.4% of the student group. The actual head-count of women has grown by 444 or 3.0% since last year, a steady growth especially significant in the light of the overall decline in enrollment this past year. The growth rate has declined from the highest recorded at 30.7% in 1974 to 3.0% the past year. The average growth for the past five years was 4.2%.

TABLE 8

DISTRIBUTION BY SEX AND DEGREE LEVEL: ALL STUDENTS

| | Women | | Men | | Total Students |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | % | Number | % | |
| 2 Yr. Prof. Degrees | | | | | |
| 1972 | 1,101 | 33.8% | 2,155 | 66.2% | 3,256 |
| 1975 | 1,967 | 37.4% | 3,297 | 62.6% | 5,264 |
| 1978 | 2,609 | 39.6% | 3,975 | 60.4% | 6,584 |
| 1981 | 3,407 | 42.5% | 4,605 | 57.5% | 8,012 |
| 1984 | 4,037 | 43.2% | 5,313 | 56.8% | 9,350 |
| 1987 | 4,412 | 44.5% | 5,492 | 55.5% | 9,904 |
| 3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees | | | | | |
| 1972 | 1,077 | 4.7% | 22,031 | 95.3% | 23,108 |
| 1975 | 2,544 | 9.3% | 24,857 | 90.7% | 27,401 |
| 1978 | 3,981 | 12.6% | 27,621 | 87.4% | 31,602 |
| 1981 | 5,286 | 16.0% | 27,756 | 84.0% | 33,042 |
| 1984 | 6,363 | 17.8% | 29,466 | 82.2% | 35,829 |
| 1987 | 6,713 | 19.9% | 27,086 | 80.1% | 33,799 |
| Special & Unclassified | | | | | |
| 1972 | 680 | 25.5% | 1,990 | 74.5% | 2,670 |
| 1975 | 1,543 | 34.2% | 2,971 | 65.8% | 4,514 |
| 1978 | 1,697 | 36.7% | 2,926 | 63.3% | 4,623 |
| 1981 | 2,256 | 38.4% | 3,620 | 61.6% | 5,876 |
| 1984 | 2,830 | 40.4% | 4,170 | 59.6% | 7,000 |
| 1987 | 3,075 | 41.4% | 4,357 | 58.6% | 7,432 |
| Total Professional | | | | | |
| 1972 | 2,858 | 9.8% | 26,176 | 90.2% | 29,034 |
| 1975 | 6,054 | 16.3% | 31,125 | 83.7% | 37,179 |
| 1978 | 8,287 | 19.4% | 34,522 | 80.6% | 42,809 |
| 1981 | 10,949 | 23.3% | 35,981 | 76.7% | 46,930 |
| 1984 | 13,230 | 25.4% | 38,949 | 74.6% | 52,179 |
| 1987 | 14,200 | 27.8% | 36,935 | 72.2% | 51,135 |
| Graduate: Masters | | | | | |
| 1972 | 353 | 16.5% | 1,782 | 83.5% | 2,135 |
| 1975 | 211 | 12.8% | 1,433 | 87.2% | 1,644 |
| 1978 | 328 | 20.2% | 1,296 | 79.8% | 1,624 |
| 1981 | 253 | 16.9% | 1,241 | 83.1% | 1,494 |
| 1984 | 276 | 17.0% | 1,326 | 83.0% | 1,602 |
| 1987 | 302 | 18.3% | 1,344 | 81.7% | 1,646 |
| Doctors | | | | | |
| 1972 | 147 | 7.9% | 1,720 | 92.1% | 1,867 |
| 1975 | 240 | 11.6% | 1,832 | 88.4% | 2,072 |
| 1978 | 357 | 17.6% | 1,670 | 82.4% | 2,027 |
| 1981 | 481 | 22.5% | 1,654 | 77.5% | 2,135 |
| 1984 | 636 | 23.7% | 2,049 | 76.3% | 2,685 |
| 1987 | 806 | 27.0% | 2,179 | 73.0% | 2,985 |
| Total Graduate | | | | | |
| 1972 | 500 | 12.5% | 3,502 | 87.5% | 4,002 |
| 1975 | 451 | 12.1% | 3,265 | 87.9% | 3,716 |
| 1978 | 685 | 18.8% | 2,966 | 81.2% | 3,651 |
| 1981 | 734 | 20.2% | 2,895 | 79.8% | 3,629 |
| 1984 | 912 | 21.3% | 3,375 | 78.7% | 4,287 |
| 1987 | 1,108 | 23.9% | 3,523 | 76.1% | 4,631 |
| Total All | | | | | |
| 1972 | 3,358 | 10.2% | 29,678 | 89.8% | 33,036 |
| 1975 | 6,505 | 15.9% | 34,390 | 84.1% | 40,895 |
| 1978 | 8,972 | 19.3% | 37,488 | 80.7% | 46,460 |
| 1981 | 11,683 | 23.1% | 38,876 | 76.9% | 50,559 |
| 1984 | 14,142 | 25.0% | 42,324 | 75.0% | 56,466 |
| 1986 | 14,866 | 26.4% | 41,462 | 73.6% | 56,328 |
| 1987 | 15,310 | 27.4% | 40,456 | 72.6% | 55,766 |

While the percentage of women enrolled in the three and four-year degrees which customarily lead to ordination (19.9%) still lags behind the overall average for the enrollment of women, even that percentage has continued to grow. In 1972 women were only 4.7% of its registrants. The enrollment of women in academic doctoral programs is five and one-half times that of 1972. The presence of women on the theological academic scene as well as in church ministry is continuing to grow in significance, despite the limitations on ordination in several denominations.

TABLE 9

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PREORDINATION
DEGREE STUDENTS
(M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)

| | Women | | Men | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number |
| 1976 | 2,905 | 11.5% | 22,256 | 88.5% | 25,161 |
| 1977 | 3,437 | 12.9% | 23,266 | 87.1% | 26,703 |
| 1978 | 3,828 | 14.2% | 23,224 | 85.8% | 27,052 |
| 1979 | 4,132 | 15.4% | 22,642 | 84.6% | 26,774 |
| 1980 | 4,413 | 16.4% | 22,533 | 83.6% | 26,946 |
| 1981 | 4,873 | 17.8% | 22,437 | 82.2% | 27,310 |
| 1982 | 5,271 | 18.9% | 22,578 | 81.1% | 27,849 |
| 1983 | 5,622 | 19.5% | 23,202 | 80.5% | 28,824 |
| 1984 | 5,733 | 19.7% | 23,401 | 80.3% | 29,134 |
| 1985 | 5,945 | 20.8% | 22,672 | 79.2% | 28,617 |
| 1986 | 6,103 | 21.6% | 22,106 | 78.4% | 28,209 |
| 1987 | 6,108 | 22.4% | 21,215 | 77.6% | 27,323 |

[TABLE 9]

Table 9 adds more precision to the observations above about the enrollment of women in ordination programs. Here the M.Div. and the in-sequence D.Min. have been segregated for comparison. Between 1976 and 1987 there was a slight decline in men enrollees for these two degree programs. In that ten year period total seminary enrollment rose +30%. Total enrollment in the preordination programs rose only +8.6%. The enrollment of women, however in those two programs rose +110%. The year 1987 marks the third year of a decline in absolute numbers of male enrollment. This means that since 1976 the growth in these two programs has been entirely among women whose percentage rose from 11.5% to 22.4%.

[TABLE 10]

Table 10 provides data on the results of this increased enrollment of women in the graduate, post-M.Div. programs. The total number of women completing all seminary programs during 1986-87 was 25.9% of the total graduates. This figure is only 1.5% below the total percentage of women enrolled in such programs (27.4%). The total percentage of women graduates in the academic programs is growing rapidly, although the percentage in the doctoral level programs appears steady at 20% since 1981.

## TABLE 10

## TOTAL WOMEN GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV. ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

| | Masters Degrees | | Doctoral Degrees | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Number | % All Graduates | Number | % All Graduates |
| 1972-73 | 58 | 7.7% | 17 | 5.4% |
| 1973-74 | 56 | 8.5% | 18 | 5.4% |
| 1974-75 | 59 | 8.8% | 21 | 6.6% |
| 1975-76 | 101 | 16.8% | 32 | 10.4% |
| 1976-77 | 77 | 13.8% | 22 | 8.9% |
| 1977-78 | 108 | 20.9% | 36 | 12.0% |
| 1978-79 | 119 | 19.9% | 30 | 10.3% |
| 1979-80 | 134 | 22.2% | 31 | 13.5% |
| 1980-81 | 135 | 23.4% | 45 | 14.6% |
| 1981-82 | 145 | 23.5% | 82 | 20.8% |
| 1982-83 | 114 | 18.6% | 63 | 20.5% |
| 1983-84 | 90 | 16.5% | 57 | 20.1% |
| 1984-85 | 101 | 18.2% | 67 | 20.2% |
| 1985-86 | 114 | 20.1% | 48 | 14.6% |
| 1986-87 | 127 | 24.1% | 68 | 19.5% |

[TABLE 11]

Table 11 provides parallel information about women receiving the professional degrees. The field of church education has been one area of full time service open to women for many years. Hence the reader should not be surprised to find that 38.3% of the Master of Religious Education graduates last year were women. As more and more women enter ordained ministry, one might expect that percentage to drop gradually, but this has not been the case.

The women graduates in the Master of Divinity program present a far more striking contrast. As noted on the following page, total M.Div. enrollments have been moving upward at a very modest pace, when compared to other degree programs. But the role of women in the M.Div. has been rising at a rapid rate, and this is reflected in the numbers of graduates. In just ten years (since 1976-77) women M.Div. recipients have increased 224% (from 462 to 1,496). In that same period of time men M.Div. graduates rose by only 4.6% (from 5,158 to 5,394). This sharp contrast is highlighted even more when the data in Tables 11 and 19 are compared.

## TABLE 11

## WOMEN PROFESSIONAL DEGREE GRADUATES

| | M.R.E. | | M.Div. | | D.Min. In-Sequence | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Number | % Total | Number | % Total | Number | % Total |
| 1976-77 | 312 | 32.8% | 462 | 8.4% | 12 | 9.1% |
| 1977-78 | 328 | 37.5% | 567 | 10.1% | 12 | 12.0% |
| 1978-79 | 305 | 38.2% | 858 | 13.2% | 13 | 16.9% |
| 1979-80 | 338 | 38.7% | 1,001 | 14.6% | 18 | 25.4% |
| 1980-81 | 324 | 38.7% | 1,018 | 15 0% | 24 | 30.0% |
| 1981-82 | 383 | 43.8% | 1,170 | 16.9% | 30 | 28.6% |
| 1982-83 | 360 | 41.4% | 1,189 | 17.8% | 16 | 26.7% |
| 1983-84 | 320 | 36.8% | 1,238 | 19.0% | 16 | 34.7% |
| 1984-85 | 362 | 43.6% | 1,384 | 19.7% | 18 | 26.9% |
| 1985-86 | 363 | 41.3% | 1,475 | 21% | 15 | 23.4% |
| 1986-87 | 304 | 38.3% | 1,496 | 21.4% | 22 | 37.3% |

The situation with respect to the in-sequence D.Min. presents an interesting comparison. This year, women were 22 of 59 graduates (37.3%). The steadily diminishing enrollments in this track of the D.Min. program are now being fully reflected in graduation statistics. Even though the program seems to be gradually disappearing and even though the actual numbers are not growing, the role of women in it remains strong.

[TABLE 12]

Table 12 pushes these data one additional step by examining them within denominational categories. Ordination graduates here are defined as persons receiving either the M.Div. or the D.Min. in-sequence. While there is some up/down fluctuation from year to year, it is apparent from the table that both the numbers and percentages of the total represented by women have increased since 1976-77. In the United Church of Canada, women are over one-half of the candidates ready for ordination consideration. For the United Church of Christ the percentage is 47.6%. For the Episcopalians, and United Methodists it approximates 37%. Other church bodies have lower rates. Even the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention, a group which has traditionally been unwilling to approve the ordination of women, find themselves with significant numbers of women fully prepared for ordination (130 women, or 11.4% of the total graduates last year).

Persons interested in additional details regarding the role of women in theological schools should consult Tables C-3, D-3, adn E-3 for enrollment data and Tables F-3, G-3, and H-3 for graduation statistic.

## TABLE 12

## WOMEN ORDINATION DEGREE GRADUATES BY DENOMINATION

| | M.Div. | | D.Min. In-Sequence | | Totals | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | % Total | Number | % Total | Number | % Total |
| United Canada | | | | | | |
| 1976-77 | 15 | 23.1% | | | 15 | 23.1% |
| 1979-80 | 24 | 32.9% | | | 24 | 32.9% |
| 1982-83 | 22 | 38.6% | | | 22 | 38.6% |
| 1985-86 | 28 | 44.4% | | | 28 | 44.4% |
| 1986-87 | 38 | 52.8% | | | 38 | 52.8% |
| American Baptist | | | | | | |
| 1976-77 | 16 | 12.2% | | | 16 | 12.2% |
| 1979-80 | 35 | 21.2% | | | 35 | 21.2% |
| 1982-83 | 35 | 21.5% | | | 35 | 21.5% |
| 1985-86 | 78 | 37.3% | 3 | 15.8% | 81 | 35.8% |
| 1986-87 | 57 | 29.8% | | | 57 | 29.8% |
| Southern Baptist | | | | | | |
| 1976-77 | 25 | 3.0% | | | 25 | 3.0% |
| 1979-80 | 54 | 4.9% | | | 54 | 4.9% |
| 1982-83 | 92 | 8.4% | | | 92 | 8.4% |
| 1985-86 | 131 | 11% | | | 131 | 11% |
| 1986-87 | 130 | 11.4% | | | 130 | 11.4% |
| Christian Churches | | | | | | |
| 1976-77 | 12 | 12.2% | 1 | 25.0% | 13 | 12.7% |
| 1979-80 | 20 | 15.0% | | | 20 | 15.0% |
| 1982-83 | 16 | 19.8% | | | 16 | 19.8% |
| 1985-86 | 46 | 37% | | | 46 | 37% |
| 1986-87 | 35 | 30.4% | | | 35 | 30.4% |
| United Methodist | | | | | | |
| 1976-77 | 123 | 18.4% | 3 | 10.3% | 126 | 18.1% |
| 1979-80 | 203 | 27.1% | 6 | 24.0% | 209 | 27.0% |
| 1982-83 | 237 | 32.0% | 2 | 13.3% | 239 | 31.7% |
| 1985-86 | 265 | 35.2% | 2 | 20% | 267 | 35% |
| 1986-87 | 260 | 37.5% | 7 | 53.8% | 267 | 38.1% |
| Presbyterian, U.S.A. | | | | | | |
| 1976-77 | 69 | 18.3% | 6 | 12.8% | 75 | 17.7% |
| 1979-80 | 121 | 28.7% | 7 | 22.6% | 128 | 28.3% |
| 1982-83 | 129 | 30.5% | 10 | 29.4% | 139 | 30.4% |
| 1985-86 | 159 | 35.6% | 10 | 29.4% | 169 | 35.2% |
| 1986-87 | 164 | 33.5% | 13 | 33.3% | 177 | 33.5% |
| Prot. Episcopal | | | | | | |
| 1976-77 | 33 | 13.6% | | | 33 | 13.6% |
| 1979-80 | 47 | 22.0% | | | 47 | 22.0% |
| 1982-83 | 76 | 30.9% | | | 76 | 30.9% |
| 1985-86 | 77 | 32.4% | | | 77 | 32.4% |
| 1986-87 | 75 | 36.4% | | | 75 | 36.4% |
| Un. Church of Christ* | | | | | | |
| 1976-77 | 58 | 32.6% | 1 | 25.0% | 59 | 32.4% |
| 1979-80 | 84 | 40.6% | 2 | 66.7% | 86 | 41.0% |
| 1982-83 | 100 | 49.0% | | | 100 | 49.0% |
| 1985-86 | 131 | 57.2% | | | 131 | 57.2% |
| 1986-87 | 109 | 47.6% | | | 109 | 47.6% |
| Interdenominational | | | | | | |
| 1976-77 | 117 | 15.0% | 1 | 20.0% | 118 | 15.0% |
| 1979-80 | 185 | 17.0% | | | 185 | 17.0% |
| 1982-83 | 176 | 18.3% | 1 | 25.0% | 177 | 18.3% |
| 1985-86 | 217 | 20.1% | 1 | 33% | 218 | 20.1% |
| 1986-87 | 243 | 22.6% | 2 | 66.6% | 245 | 22.7% |

*1982-83 data for Un. Church of Christ includes one additional institution.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1982-83 | 22 | 38.6% | | | 22 | 38.6% |

## TABLE 13

## CHANGES IN BLACK STUDENT ENROLLMENT

| Year | Number of Black Students | % Change | % of Total Enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1970 | 808 | | 2.6% |
| 1971 | 908 | +12.4% | 2.8% |
| 1972 | 1,061 | +16.9% | 3.2% |
| 1973 | 1,210 | +14.0% | 3.6% |
| 1974 | 1,246 | + 3.0% | 3.4% |
| 1975 | 1,365 | + 9.6% | 3.3% |
| 1976 | 1,524 | +11.6% | 3.5% |
| 1977 | 1,759 | +15.4% | 3.9% |
| 1978 | 1,919 | + 9.1% | 4.1% |
| 1979 | 2,043 | + 6.5% | 4.2% |
| 1980 | 2,205 | + 7.9% | 4.4% |
| 1981 | 2,371 | + 7.5% | 4.7% |
| 1982 | 2,576 | + 8.6% | 4.9% |
| 1983 | 2,881 | +11.8% | 5.2% |
| 1984 | 2,917 | + 1.2% | 5.2% |
| 1985 | 3,046 | + 4.4% | 5.4% |
| 1986 | 3,277 | + 7.6% | 5.8% |
| 1987 | 3,379 | + 3.1% | 6.0% |

[TABLE 13]

### Black Student Enrollment

These data have been received from member schools since fall 1970, and the successive Fact Books have contained them. Table 13 provides a summary of this information. The reader will note that the numbers of blacks enrolled in seminaries has risen steadily across the years. The average rate of increase per year since 1979 has been 6.5%, which is more than three times the average total enrollment increase of 1.8%. However, the reader must be careful when using these statistics. Black enrollment started from such a low point that phenomenal rates of growth have still not produced large numbers of black students. And the ratio that black students represent in the the total theological school population more than doubled within this fourteen year period, moving upward from 2.6% in 1970 and reaching 6% in 1987. This is far below the black percentage of the total population, estimated by the 1980 census to be 11.7% in the United States. This reflects the fact tht blacks continue to be an "underrepresented constituency" in Association schools. The total enrollment of blacks in 1986 rose +3.1% (102 students).

One must also keep in mind that 731, or 21.6%, of these black students are found in the six schools which have traditionally served an almost exclusively black clientele. This means that the remaining 2,648 black students are distributed across the 195 additional member seminaries. Actually this distribution is very uneven. The largest number of blacks in a denominational grouping of schools is the 454 black students enrolled in United Methodist schools. The American Baptist group has 312 blacks, but one of these seminaries is among the six traditionally black institutions. There are 266 blacks enrolled in the six Southern Baptist theological schools, and 185 in the ten Presbyterian, U.S.A. institutions. Table D-2 indicates that there are 1,087 black registrants in the twenty-two inter- and nondenominational member schools, but two of these are the two largest primarily black seminaries which together enroll 455 blacks, leaving the remaining 632 black students distributed across the other twenty institutions in this group. Of the member schools with no American/Canadian black students 34 are in the US and 19 are in Canada.

[TABLE 14]

Table 14 provides a sex distribution for the 3,379 black students in the several degree categories utilized above. It is readily apparent that the general increase in women's enrollment noted earlier has also characterized the growing role of black women. In fact, their rate of increase is much greater than that for black men, since the latter are a steadily diminishing proportion of the total number of blacks in seminaries. In 1972 black men were 91.3% of the black student population. By 1987 this had dropped to 70.6%. Or to state the statistic a bit differently, in that 15 year interval black men have increased in number by 14.6%; but black women's numbers have risen by 982%! This growth rate is even more startling in some of the separate degree programs. For example: black women ordination candidates rose from 34 (5.0% of blacks in these programs) in 1972 to 583 (25.7%) in 1987. Black women doctoral students numbered but one person in 1972 (1.8% of black doctoral students). In 1987 there were 27 black women registered in doctoral programs, and they were 30.3% of the total. This one degree program best illustrates the increasing role for black women. In 1972 there were 55 black males in such programs; in 1987 the number was 62. At the same time, the numbers of black women rose from 1 to 27! There have been additional increases in the other degree categories found in Table 14.

[TABLE 15]

Table 15 presents the accumulated data on black graduate degree recipients across the past decade. The fairly stable nature of the enrollment of black students in these degrees has already been noted, and the numbers of graduates across the years tend to confirm this observation. The customary fluctuations found in all graduate degree programs appear, since the normal time patterns applicable to other degrees (i.e., two years for the

## TABLE 14

## SEX DISTRIBUTION OF BLACK STUDENTS

| | Women | | Men | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number |
| 2 Yr. Prof. Degrees | | | | | |
| 1972 | 33 | 26.6% | 91 | 73.4% | 124 |
| 1975 | 52 | 35.1% | 96 | 64.9% | 148 |
| 1978 | 74 | 31.6% | 160 | 68.4% | 234 |
| 1981 | 110 | 41.4% | 156 | 58.6% | 266 |
| 1984 | 153 | 42.7% | 205 | 57.3% | 358 |
| 1987 | 210 | 43.3% | 275 | 56.7% | 485 |
| 3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees | | | | | |
| 1972 | 34 | 5.0% | 651 | 95.0% | 685 |
| 1975 | 87 | 8.8% | 897 | 91.2% | 984 |
| 1978 | 170 | 12.4% | 1,196 | 87.6% | 1,366 |
| 1981 | 288 | 16.9% | 1,418 | 83.1% | 1,706 |
| 1984 | 430 | 20.9% | 1,620 | 79.1% | 2,050 |
| 1987 | 583 | 25.7% | 1,688 | 74.3% | 2,271 |
| Special & Unclassified | | | | | |
| 1972 | 22 | 15.8% | 117 | 84.2% | 139 |
| 1975 | 24 | 19.5% | 99 | 80.5% | 123 |
| 1978 | 40 | 17.2% | 192 | 82.8% | 232 |
| 1981 | 69 | 23.5% | 224 | 76.5% | 293 |
| 1984 | 108 | 26.8% | 295 | 73.2% | 403 |
| 1987 | 170 | 34.5% | 323 | 65.5% | 493 |
| Total Professional | | | | | |
| 1972 | 89 | 9.4% | 859 | 90.6% | 948 |
| 1975 | 163 | 13.0% | 1,092 | 87.0% | 1,255 |
| 1978 | 284 | 15.5% | 1,548 | 84.5% | 1,832 |
| 1981 | 467 | 20.6% | 1,798 | 79.4% | 2,265 |
| 1984 | 704 | 25.0% | 2,107 | 75.0% | 2,811 |
| 1987 | 956 | 29.4% | 2,293 | 70.6%% | 3,249 |
| Graduate: Masters | | | | | |
| 1972 | 2 | 3.5% | 55 | 96.5% | 57 |
| 1975 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 100.0% | 34 |
| 1978 | 3 | 15.0% | 17 | 85.0% | 20 |
| 1981 | 8 | 28.6% | 20 | 71.4% | 28 |
| 1984 | 3 | 13.0% | 20 | 87.0% | 23 |
| 1987 | 5 | 12.2% | 36 | 87.8% | 41 |
| Doctors | | | | | |
| 1972 | 1 | 1.8% | 55 | 98.2% | 56 |
| 1975 | 6 | 7.9% | 70 | 92.1% | 76 |
| 1978 | 11 | 16.4% | 56 | 83.4% | 67 |
| 1981 | 16 | 20.5% | 62 | 79.5% | 78 |
| 1984 | 28 | 33.7% | 55 | 66.3% | 83 |
| 1987 | 27 | 30.3% | 62 | 69.7% | 89 |
| Total Graduate | | | | | |
| 1972 | 3 | 2.7% | 110 | 97.3% | 113 |
| 1975 | 6 | 5.5% | 104 | 94.5% | 110 |
| 1978 | 14 | 16.1% | 73 | 83.9% | 87 |
| 1981 | 24 | 22.6% | 82 | 77.4% | 106 |
| 1984 | 31 | 29.2% | 75 | 70.8% | 106 |
| 1987 | 32 | 24.6% | 98 | 75.4% | 130 |
| Total All | | | | | |
| 1972 | 92 | 8.7% | 969 | 91.3% | 1,061 |
| 1975 | 169 | 12.4% | 1,196 | 87.6% | 1,365 |
| 1978 | 298 | 15.5% | 1,621 | 84.5% | 1,919 |
| 1981 | 491 | 20.7% | 1,880 | 79.3% | 2,371 |
| 1984 | 735 | 25.2% | 2,182 | 74.8% | 2,917 |
| 1985 | 803 | 26.4% | 2,243 | 73.6% | 3,046 |
| 1987 | 995 | 29.4% | 2,384 | 70.6 | 3,379 |

## TABLE 15

## TOTAL BLACK GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV. ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

| Year | Masters Degrees | | Doctoral Degrees | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | % All Graduates | Number | % All Graduates |
| 1972-73 | 9 | 1.3% | 6 | 1.9% |
| 1973-74 | 16 | 2.4% | 8 | 2.4% |
| 1974-75 | 17 | 2.2% | 10 | 3.2% |
| 1975-76 | 7 | 1.2% | 8 | 2.6% |
| 1976-77 | 11 | 2.0% | 4 | 1.6% |
| 1977-78 | 17 | 3.3% | 9 | 3.0% |
| 1978-79 | 8 | 1.3% | 10 | 3.4% |
| 1979-80 | 9 | 1.5% | 4 | 1.7% |
| 1980-81 | 14 | 2.4% | 8 | 2.6% |
| 1981-82 | 11 | 1.8% | 10 | 2.5% |
| 1982-83 | 18 | 2.9% | 9 | 2.9% |
| 1983-84 | 13 | 2.4% | 9 | 3.2% |
| 1984-85 | 14 | 2.5% | 7 | 2.1% |
| 1985-86 | 11 | 2.3% | 7 | 2.1% |
| 1986-87 | 8 | 1.4% | 6 | 1.7% |

M.R.E., etc.) are probably not applicable. And Table 15 reveals that such is the case. Black students receiving graduate masters degrees have ranged from a low of seven (1975-76) to a high of eighteen in 1982-83. And similarly black doctoral awards have ranged from four (in two different years) to ten on three occasions. It was six last year. From these data one must draw the conclusion that there is no discernable increase in the numbers of black graduates joining the ranks of those qualified to teach in theological schools, completing the requirements for degrees at this level.

Readers interested in full details regarding black enrollment and graduation data should consult Tables C-2, D-2, E-2, F-2, G-2, and H-2 in this and earlier editions of this publication.

[TABLE 16]

## Hispanic/American Enrollment

The Association of Theological Schools has been collecting this information on student enrollment since 1972, and Table 16 presents a summary of women/men distributions within the same degree categories utilized in earlier tables. The observations regarding women's and black enrollment made above are, in a general way, also applicable here. In 1972 there were only 264 Hispanic/American registrants. By 1987 this had risen to 1,386, up 425%. In that span of years total enrollments rose only 69%. Thus the rate of growth was six times greater, obviously indicating that Hispanic increase cannot be explained simply as a part of the general enrollment increase.

TABLE 16

## SEX DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC/AMERICAN STUDENTS

| | Women | | Men | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number |
| 2 Yr. Prof. Degrees | | | | | |
| 1972 | 5 | 26.3% | 14 | 73.7% | 19 |
| 1975 | 15 | 26.3% | 42 | 73.7% | 57 |
| 1978 | 32 | 32.7% | 66 | 67.3% | 98 |
| 1981 | 57 | 27.3% | 152 | 72.7% | 209 |
| 1984 | 53 | 30.6% | 120 | 69.4% | 173 |
| 1987 | 118 | 66.7% | 59 | 33.3% | 177 |
| 3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees | | | | | |
| 1972 | 7 | 3.3% | 202 | 96.7% | 209 |
| 1975 | 18 | 5.4% | 318 | 94.6% | 336 |
| 1978 | 46 | 10.0% | 413 | 90.0% | 459 |
| 1981 | 73 | 12.7% | 500 | 87.3% | 573 |
| 1984 | 99 | 14.0% | 607 | 86.0% | 706 |
| 1987 | 91 | 12.5% | 637 | 87.5% | 728 |
| Special & Unclassified | | | | | |
| 1972 | 3 | 15.8% | 16 | 84.2% | 19 |
| 1975 | 10 | 10.6% | 84 | 89.4% | 94 |
| 1978 | 18 | 19.6% | 74 | 80.4% | 92 |
| 1981 | 38 | 29.2% | 92 | 70.8% | 130 |
| 1984 | 96 | 24.9% | 290 | 75.1% | 386 |
| 1987 | 84 | 19.9% | 338 | 80.1%% | 422 |
| Total Professional | | | | | |
| 1972 | 15 | 6.1% | 232 | 93.9% | 247 |
| 1975 | 43 | 8.8% | 444 | 91.2% | 487 |
| 1978 | 96 | 14.8% | 553 | 85.2% | 649 |
| 1981 | 168 | 18.4% | 744 | 81.6% | 912 |
| 1984 | 248 | 19.6% | 1,017 | 80.4% | 1,265 |
| 1987 | 293 | 22.1% | 1,034 | 77.9% | 1,327 |
| Graduate: Masters | | | | | |
| 1972 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 100.0% | 10 |
| 1975 | 1 | 4.2% | 23 | 95.8% | 24 |
| 1978 | 2 | 12.5% | 14 | 87.5% | 16 |
| 1981 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 100.0% | 20 |
| 1984 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 100.0% | 14 |
| 1987 | 11 | 73.3% | 4 | 26.7% | 15 |
| Doctors | | | | | |
| 1972 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 100.0% | 7 |
| 1975 | 2 | 15.4% | 11 | 84.6% | 13 |
| 1978 | 1 | 6.3% | 15 | 93.7% | 16 |
| 1981 | 3 | 13.0% | 20 | 87.0% | 23 |
| 1984 | 12 | 34.3% | 23 | 65.7% | 35 |
| 1987 | 28 | 63.6% | 16 | 36.4% | 44 |
| Total Graduate | | | | | |
| 1972 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 100.0% | 17 |
| 1975 | 3 | 8.1% | 34 | 91.9% | 37 |
| 1978 | 3 | 9.4% | 29 | 90.6% | 32 |
| 1981 | 3 | 7.0% | 40 | 93.0% | 43 |
| 1984 | 12 | 24.5% | 37 | 75.5% | 49 |
| 1987 | 39 | 66.1% | 20 | 33.9%% | 59 |
| Total All | | | | | |
| 1972 | 15 | 5.7% | 249 | 94.3% | 264 |
| 1975 | 46 | 8.8% | 478 | 91.2% | 524 |
| 1978 | 99 | 14.5% | 582 | 85.5% | 681 |
| 1981 | 171 | 17.9% | 784 | 82.1% | 955 |
| 1984 | 260 | 19.8% | 1,054 | 80.2% | 1,314 |
| 1985 | 325 | 22.4% | 1,128 | 77.6% | 1,454 |
| 1987 | 332 | 24.0% | 1,054 | 76.0% | 1,386 |

Keep in mind, however, that these 1,386 persons are only 2.5% of seminarians, and this is far below the ratio of Hispanics in the population. We have far to go before Hispanics will cease to be "underrepresented" in theological schools.

The increase of enrollment of +6.8% is encouraging in light of significant efforts on the part of many denominations to support this group in preparation for ministry and for advanced graduate level degrees. This reverses last year's discouraging downward trend. What is of even greater importance is the growth +3% of candidates enrolled in programs ordinarily leading to ordained ministry. Equally important is the 26% growth in those enrolled in graduate level programs leading to the doctorate. Though the total number of students enrolled is relatively small (44), they will begin to respond to the great need of trained personnel for teaching. The proportion of Hispanics in the total student body grew this year to 2.5%. The percentage of ordination candidates for Hispanics (46%) is now close to the ratio of ordination candidates to total enrollment for the toal student population (48.9%).

Full details regarding Hispanic student enrollments can be found in Tables C-4, D-4, E-4, F-4, G-4, and H-4, the latter three presenting the data for graduates during the 1986-87 academic year. All of these tables are parallel to those with the same designations in earlier Fact Books, thus facilitating comparisons across a range of years.

[TABLE 17]

## Pacific/Asian American Scholars

Pacific/Asian American students are defined as "persons from Asian and Pacific Island ancestry, whether born abroad, in North America, or the trust territories of the Pacific Ocean." These data have been received for the past ten years, beginning in 1977. The summaries for each year can be found in all Fact Books as Tables C-5, D-5, and E-5, with graduation information in the parallel format found in Tables F-5, G-5, and H-5. Observations above regarding other groups are also appropriate here, especially with respect to increased registration. And this is found in all of the degree categories. The role of women is a growing one, as found elsewhere. Their ratio to men is above that found for all students. It should be noted that Pacific/Asians as a group are more likely to be enrolled in graduate academic programs than any other group. There are currently 11.4% of total Pacific/Asian enrollments here, as contrasted with 8.3% of the total student population, 4.3% of Hispanics, 3.8% of blacks, and 7.2% of all women.

The largest concentration of Pacific/Asian students is in the

## TABLE 17

## SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICAN STUDENTS

| | Women | | Men | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number |
| 2 Yr. Prof. Degrees | | | | | |
| 1977 | 33 | 38.4% | 53 | 61.6% | 86 |
| 1980 | 39 | 38.6% | 62 | 61.4% | 101 |
| 1984 | 106 | 50.7% | 103 | 49.3% | 209 |
| 1986 | 134 | 53.0% | 118 | 47.0% | 252 |
| 1987 | 118 | 42.9% | 157 | 57.1% | 275 |
| 3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees | | | | | |
| 1977 | 27 | 9.3% | 264 | 90.7% | 291 |
| 1980 | 40 | 11.4% | 310 | 88.6% | 350 |
| 1984 | 73 | 11.2% | 578 | 88.8% | 651 |
| 1986 | 76 | 10.1% | 674 | 89.9% | 750 |
| 1987 | 91 | 10.0% | 815 | 90.0% | 906 |
| Special & Unclassified | | | | | |
| 1977 | 14 | 24.1% | 44 | 75.9% | 58 |
| 1980 | 24 | 33.8% | 47 | 66.2% | 71 |
| 1984 | 70 | 40.7% | 102 | 59.3% | 172 |
| 1986 | 92 | 35.2% | 169 | 64.8% | 261 |
| 1987 | 84 | 30.4% | 192 | 69.6% | 276 |
| Total Professional | | | | | |
| 1977 | 74 | 17.0% | 361 | 83.0% | 435 |
| 1980 | 103 | 19.7% | 419 | 80.3% | 522 |
| 1984 | 249 | 24.0% | 783 | 76.0% | 1,032 |
| 1986 | 300 | 23.8% | 960 | 76.2% | 1,263 |
| 1987 | 293 | 20.1% | 1164 | 79.9% | 1,457 |
| Graduate: Masters | | | | | |
| 1977 | 2 | 7.4% | 25 | 92.6% | 27 |
| 1980 | 4 | 10.5% | 34 | 89.5% | 38 |
| 1984 | 2 | 4.4% | 43 | 95.6% | 45 |
| 1986 | 9 | 15.8% | 48 | 84.2% | 57 |
| 1987 | 11 | 14.7% | 64 | 85.3% | 75 |
| Doctors | | | | | |
| 1977 | 2 | 6.3% | 30 | 93.7% | 32 |
| 1980 | 9 | 21.4% | 33 | 78.6% | 42 |
| 1984 | 8 | 15.0% | 45 | 85.0% | 53 |
| 1986 | 20 | 27.0% | 54 | 73.0% | 74 |
| 1987 | 28 | 24.8% | 85 | 75.2% | 113 |
| Total Graduate | | | | | |
| 1977 | 4 | 6.8% | 55 | 93.2% | 59 |
| 1980 | 13 | 16.2% | 67 | 83.8% | 80 |
| 1984 | 10 | 10.2% | 88 | 89.8% | 98 |
| 1986 | 29 | 22.1% | 102 | 77.9% | 131 |
| 1987 | 39 | 20.7% | 149 | 79.3% | 188 |
| Total All | | | | | |
| 1977 | 78 | 15.8% | 416 | 84.2% | 494 |
| 1980 | 116 | 19.3% | 486 | 80.7% | 602 |
| 1984 | 259 | 22.9% | 871 | 77.1% | 1,130 |
| 1986 | 330 | 23.7% | 1,063 | 76.3% | 1,394 |
| 1987 | 332 | 20.2% | 1,313 | 79.8% | 1,645 |

twenty-two inter-/nondenominational schools which together have 548 enrolees (33.3%). Next in size are the 294 persons (18% of the total) in the six Southern Baptist institutions. Closely grouped are the Methodist (177 or 10.8%), USA Presbyterians (132 or 8%) and US Roman Catholics (112 or 7%). Largest increases were Interdenomination schools +51% and Methodists +33%. Regional distributions are similarly unbalanced. Far West schools (California and Oregon) have 655 of the total, or 39.8%. Next is 364 in the Mid East region (22%). Then comes the Great Lakes region with 210 (13%) and after that Canada with 153 (9.3%).

[TABLE 18]

## Native American Enrollment

These are persons of Native American Indian or Inuit origin, and the data have been received for only the last 8 years. Since the numbers are so small, they have not as yet been subjected to data processing, and the information which appears in Table 18 cannot be found among the tables included in the appendices. The table reveals that growth here has been quite slow. The current enrollment of 134 persons represents only 0.24% of the total seminary student registrants. M.Div. enrollment is now 68 persons, 2 less than in 1986. The graduate numbers are quite small. These few persons are distributed across 53 different schools, with the highest registration being 27 Native Americans in one institution. There were 16 graduates this year, 11 of whom received the M.Div. With the growth in enrollment that number is increasing.

TABLE 18

NATIVE AMERICAN ENROLLMENT

| Program of Registration | 1979 | 1981 | 1983 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Two-Year Degrees | 7 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 17 |
| M.Div. | 29 | 49 | 51 | 70 | 68 |
| D. Min. | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| Special, Unclassified | 9 | 12 | 20 | 24 | 38 |
| Total Professional | 46 | 75 | 90 | 116 | 129 |
| Graduate | | | | | |
| Masters | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Doctoral | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| Total Graduate | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| Total All | 52 | 79 | 94 | 124 | 134 |

[TABLE 19]

## Changes in Numbers of Graduates

Table 19 reports the numbers of persons receiving degrees which the Association has designated as "professional." First among these is, of course, the Master of Divinity, the degree accepted by most church bodies as the appropriate preparation for ordained ministry. From 1969 to 1980 there was a modest, but nevertheless, steady increase in the numbers of M.Div. graduates year by year with only a few exceptions. Since then, the number has varied little, except that the decline of M.Div. enrollment over the past three years is now reflected in the smaller group of graduates.

TABLE 19

CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:
PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

| | M.Div/B.D. | | D.Min. | | 1-2 Yr. Degrees | | Schools Reporting |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | No. | % Chg. | No. | % Chg. | No. | % Chg. | |
| 1968-69 | 4,840 | | 41 | | 856 | | 170 |
| 1969-70 | 5,201 | + 7.5% | 105 | +156.1% | 865 | + 1.1% | 179 |
| 1970-71 | 5,160 | - 0.8% | 90 | - 14.3% | 942 | + 8.9% | 187 |
| 1971-72 | 5,383 | + 4.3% | 206 | +128.9% | 1,197 | +27.1% | 189 |
| 1972-73 | 5,588 | + 3.8% | 452 | +119.4% | 1,179 | - 1.5% | 190 |
| 1973-74 | 5,109 | - 8.6% | 558 | + 23.5% | 1,322 | +12.1% | 191 |
| 1974-75 | 5,455 | + 6.8% | 738 | + 32.3% | 1,505 | +13.8% | 192 |
| 1975-76 | 5,460 | + 0.1% | 769 | + 4.2% | 1,541 | + 2.4% | 193 |
| 1976-77 | 5,620 | + 2.9% | 902 | + 17.3% | 1,771 | +14.9% | 191 |
| 1977-78 | 6,362 | +13.2% | 908 | + 0.7% | 1,897 | + 7.1% | 193 |
| 1978-79 | 6,577 | + 3.4% | 924 | + 1.8% | 1,961 | + 3.4% | 193 |
| 1979-80 | 6,875 | + 4.5% | 971 | + 5.1% | 2,186 | +11.5% | 194 |
| 1980-81 | 6,781 | - 1.4% | 1,016 | + 4.6% | 2,306 | + 5.5% | 193 |
| 1981-82 | 6,903 | + 1.8% | 1,042 | + 2.6% | 2,522 | + 9.4% | 196 |
| 1982-83 | 6,686 | - 3.1% | 959 | - 8.0% | 2,627 | + 4.2% | 195 |
| 1983-84 | 6,515 | - 2.6% | 1,022 | + 6.6% | 2,658 | + 1.2% | 195 |
| 1984-85 | 7,039 | + 8.0% | 1,023 | + 0.0% | 2,655 | - 0.0% | 196 |
| 1985-86 | 7,031 | - 0.1% | 1,010 | - 1.0% | 2,960 | +11.5% | 201 |
| 1986-87 | 6,890 | - 0.6% | 1,030 | + 2.0% | 3,197 | + 8.0% | 201 |

During the past five years, M.Div. enrollment has declined by -0.9%. The number of M.Div. graduates has declined even more rapidly -1.2%. If we subtract the six new schools which joined the Association in 1986, the total decrease in M.Div. graduates in the five years since 1982 would have been -6.8%. Similarly, the decrease in M.Div. enrollment would have been -2.1%. Apart from the number of noncompletions, some of the decrease of graduates may reflect the growing percentage of part-time students who take more than the basic three years to complete the M.Div.

We can observe a similar phenomenon in reports for the D.Min. program. There was little change in the number of graduates this year. Overall, the period 1981-87 reflects a stable number of D.Min. graduates. At the same time, there has been a slow growth in D.Min enrollments of 5.8% from 1981 to 1987. The slowing down of the dramatic growth in enrollment up to 1980 is reflected in the more stable numbers of graduates over the past 7 years. When we add the complicating factor of D.Min. "projects" which can be completed in a varying number of years in a given program depending on the motivation of the candidate and the constraints of full-time ministerial engagement, we can understand why a relatively stable pattern of graduates will still involve fluctuating data.

The results for the one- and two-year degree are in contrast with the above observations. With but one exception (1972-73) there has been a steady increase in numbers of graduates from these programs. The steady growth in enrollment in the M.A. programs is now fully reflected in the increase of graduates.

[TABLE 20]

Table 20 provides parallel information for the graduation data among the several doctoral degrees. The doctorate in religious education is a rather small enterprise, limited to only a few schools. And the graduation data illustrate this restricted existence. The largest graduating group was 29 persons (1986-87), with only 19 in 1985-86. The range has been from a low of 6 to a high of 29. Th.D./S.T.D. data can be misleading, since this is merely another name for the Ph.D. in some institutions. (The former days when the Ph.D. was awarded only by universities and the Th.D./S.T.D. only by free-standing seminaries no longer prevail. And some free-standing schools during the period reported in Table 20 have simply changed the name of the existing degree, making for further confusion in using these data.) Nonetheless, even with the limited Th.D./S.T.D. enrollments, reported above in Table 7, last year the Th.D. graduates were 52 persons. Graduates since 1982 have averaged about 50. The enrollments in the years 1978 to 1987 ranged only from 437 to 523. This year's 1987 enrollment of 496 represents a +7.6% increase from the previous year.

Graduates with the Ph.D. are also reported in Table 20. The same type of fluctuation prevails there also. Ph.D. recipients in the last 7 years have been, successively, 230, 363, 259, 236, 294, 276, and 278. The large number (363) in 1981-82 may be simply a one-year experience which does not readily lend itself to explanation, and it probably should not be utilized in any efforts to discern trends in Ph.D. production. Enrollments in the Ph.D. have risen substantially in the last years (up 21.3% since 1982).

## TABLE 20

## CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:
## DOCTORAL DEGREES

| | D.R.E./Ed.D. | | S.T.D./Th.D | | Ph.D. | | D.Miss. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | No. | % Chg. | No. | % Chg. | No. | % Chg. | No. | %Chg. |
| 1968-69 | 14 | | 85 | | 152 | | | |
| 1969-70 | 13 | - 7.1% | 109 | +28.2% | 160 | + 5.3% | | |
| 1970-71 | 12 | - 7.7% | 160 | +46.8% | 137 | -14.4% | | |
| 1971-72 | 12 | 0 | 129 | -19.4% | 206 | +50.4% | | |
| 1972-73 | 18 | + 50.0% | 101 | -21.7% | 211 | + 2.4% | | |
| 1973-74 | 14 | - 22.2% | 120 | +18.8% | 213 | + 0.9% | | |
| 1974-75 | 6 | - 57.1% | 78 | -35.0% | 239 | +12.2% | | |
| 1975-76 | 17 | +183.3% | 67 | -14.1% | 242 | + 1.3% | | |
| 1976-77 | 17 | 0 | 76 | +13.4% | 171 | -29.3% | | |
| 1977-78 | 19 | + 11.8% | 77 | + 1.3% | 224 | +31.0% | | |
| 1978-79 | 21 | + 10.5% | 87 | +13.0% | 204 | - 9.8% | | |
| 1979-80 | 28 | + 33.3% | 40 | -54.0% | 189 | - 7.4% | | |
| 1980-81 | 13 | - 53.6% | 79 | +97.5% | 230 | +21.7% | | |
| 1981-82 | 27 | +107.7% | 32 | -59.5% | 363 | +57.8% | | |
| 1982-83 | 24 | - 11.1% | 48 | +50.0% | 259 | -28.7% | | |
| 1983-84 | 22 | - 8.3% | 48 | 0 | 236 | - 8.9% | | |
| 1984-85 | 23 | + 4.5% | 38 | -20.8% | 294 | +24.6% | | |
| 1985-86 | 19 | - 17.4% | 52 | +37.0% | 276 | - 6.1% | | |
| 1986-87 | 29 | + 52.6% | 52 | 0 | 278 | - 0.7% | 18 | |

[TABLE 21]

## Changes in School Size and Comparative Enrollments

As indicated at the outset of this chapter in Table 1, there has been (with the exception of the last three years) a steady and substantial increase in the number of students enrolled across the years, accompanied by a much smaller increase in the number of member schools. Average enrollment has risen from 175.38 per school in 1969 to 277.4 in 1987. Table 21 reports those changes in terms of the 5 size distributions utilized by the Fact Book and reports the changing percentages of schools in each size group and the percentage of students enrolled in each group. As one might expect, the most startling data are in the smallest and largest size categories. In 1969 there were 25 schools (14.7%) with 50 or fewer students, and 2.5% of all students were enrolled in these 25 institutions. Despite an 18.2% increase in the number of schools, by 1987 there were only 12 institutions with 50 or less students (down to 6% of total institutions), enrolling only 0.7% of total students. Thus, although smaller schools continue to exist, their numbers continually decrease, and they serve a rapidly diminishing percentageof the total student population.

At the opposite end of the size scale precisely reversed results are evident. In 1969 only 11 instittuions registered over 500 persons. This rose to 24 in 1987. And the ratio of total institutions which these 24 comprise rose from 6.5% to 11.9%. Similar dramatic changes are apparent

TABLE 21

CHANGES IN SCHOOL SIZE AND COMPARATIVE ENROLLMENTS

| | Under 50 Students | 51-150 Students | 151-300 Students | 301-500 Students | 501+ Students | Total Schools |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | | | | | | |
| # Schools | 25 | 70 | 43 | 21 | 11 | 170 |
| % of Schools | 14.7% | 41.2% | 25.3% | 12.4% | 6.5% | 100.0% |
| % Enrollment | 2.5% | 19.8% | 27.3% | 24.1% | 26.2% | 29,815 |
| 1974 | | | | | | |
| # Schools | 28 | 84 | 47 | 21 | 11 | 191 |
| % of Schools | 14.7% | 44.0% | 24.6% | 11.0% | 5.8% | 100.0% |
| % Enrollment | 2.8% | 22.2% | 26.5% | 21.8% | 26.7% | 36,830 |
| 1979 | | | | | | |
| # Schools | 17 | 83 | 55 | 20 | 19 | 194 |
| % of Schools | 8.8% | 42.8% | 28.4% | 10.3% | 9.8% | 100.0% |
| % Enrollment | 1.1% | 16.8% | 25.3% | 15.9% | 40.8% | 48,433 |
| 1984 | | | | | | |
| # Schools | 12 | 80 | 52 | 32 | 21 | 197 |
| % of Schools | 6.1% | 40.6% | 26.4% | 16.2% | 10.7% | 100.0% |
| % Enrollment | 0.7% | 15.0% | 19.3% | 22.3% | 42.7% | 56,466 |
| 1985 | | | | | | |
| # Schools | 11 | 77 | 55 | 30 | 23 | 196 |
| % of Schools | 5.6% | 39.3% | 28.1% | 15.3% | 11.7% | 100.0% |
| % Enrollment | 0.7% | 14.1% | 20.2% | 20.5% | 44.5% | 56,377 |
| 1986 | | | | | | |
| # Schools | 11 | 82 | 54 | 30 | 24 | 201 |
| % of Schools | 5.5% | 40.8% | 26.9% | 14.9% | 11.9% | 100.0% |
| % Enrollment | 0.6% | 15.0% | 19.8% | 20.0% | 44.5% | 56,328 |
| 1987 | | | | | | |
| # Schools | 12 | 83 | 55 | 27 | 24 | 201 |
| % of Schools | 6.0% | 41.3% | 27.4% | 13.4% | 11.9% | 100.0% |
| % Enrollment | 0.7% | 15.2% | 21.3% | 18.8% | 44.0% | 55,766 |

in the students served. Those 11 seminaries in 1969 were enrolling about one-fourth (26.2%) of all students. The 24 in 1987 registered over two-fifths (44.0%) of the students. And, as will be discussed later in this volume, they provide education for 44.0% of the students while spending only 33.9% of the total theological school expenditures.

The reader will find similar data for the three middle size categories by studying Table 21. This table was prepared from information contained in Tables C or C-1 for the Fact Books in each of the years cited.

## NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL

[TABLE 22]

Tables O through V in this and earlier Fact Books provide the detailed information about theological schools' professional employees. Since the tables have maintained their precisely parallel nature across the years, it is possible to make very accurate comparisons from year to year. The customary distributions by size and status, denomination, and region are included.

Table 22 is a summary of this information regarding administrators, faculty, and librarians for selected years since fall 1970. The table reports the total number of persons in each category, the average number per school (to eliminate the effect of constantly changing numbers of member schools), and the percentage of change in the average number per school from the previous year. For purposes of comparison, the same data are provided for student enrollments, permitting ready analysis of total personnel trends (professional employees and students).

This year for the second time, the average number per school of personnel grew more rapidly than the average number of students per school. The growth was concentrated at the level of faculty and it represents a growth of one-third person per school.

In fifteen years since 1972, the average per school enrollment of students has risen by 103 students (58.7%). In the same period the average increase of administrators was 1.4 persons (34%) per school, certainly not excessive given the ever increasing responsibilities of administrators. The increase of full-time faculty was 1.1 persons (9.2%). There was no change in the staffing of libraries, despite the substantial growth in the size of the schools.

In evaluating the increase of full-time instructional staff one should also note the rapid growth of part-time personnel during the same fifteen year period. Part-time faculty increased by 489 FTE persons (+104%) as noted in Table 23. This means an increase from 2.5 FTE part-time faculty per school to 4.8 FTE part-time faculty per school in 1987. If we combine this figure of part-time faculty with full-time faculty, we find an overall growth in faculty of 3.5 persons per school (+24%) in this fifteen year span.

## TABLE 22

### CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF FULL-TIME ADMINISTRATIVE, FACULTY, AND LIBRARY PERSONNEL CONTRASTED WITH NUMBERS OF STUDENTS

| | | | Full-Time | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Adminis-trators | Full-Time Faculty | Library Staff | Total | Students | No. of Schools |
| 1970-71 | 750 | 2,148 | 388 | 3,286 | 31,072 | 179 |
| Avg. # School | 4.19 | 12.00 | 2.17 | 18.36 | 173.58 | |
| 1972-73 | 864 | 2,308 | 404 | 3,576 | 33,036 | 189 |
| Avg. # School | 4.57 | 12.21 | 2.14 | 18.92 | 174.79 | |
| % Change | +1.1% | -0.6% | -0.9% | -0.3% | -0.4% | |
| 1974-75 | 918 | 2,237 | 397 | 3,552 | 36,830 | 191 |
| Avg. # School | 4.81 | 11.71 | 2.08 | 18.60 | 192.83 | |
| % Change | +3.0% | -1.3% | +0.5% | -0.1% | +7.5% | |
| 1976-77 | 950 | 2,386 | 404 | 3,740 | 43,023 | 193 |
| Avg. # School | 4.92 | 12.36 | 2.09 | 19.38 | 222.92 | |
| % Change | -0.6% | +1.1% | -2.3% | +0.3% | +4.7% | |
| 1978-79 | 1,001 | 2,397 | 402 | 3,800 | 46,460 | 193 |
| Avg. # School | 5.19 | 12.42 | 2.08 | 19.69 | 240.73 | |
| % Change | +5.3% | -0.2% | -8.4% | +0.1% | +1.7% | |
| 1980-81 | 1,027 | 2,471 | 415 | 3,913 | 49,611 | 194 |
| Avg. # School | 5.29 | 12.74 | 2.14 | 20.17 | 255.73 | |
| % Change | +2.5% | +0.8% | +1.4% | +1.3% | +1.9% | |
| 1982-83 | 1,088 | 2,519 | 414 | 4,021 | 52,620 | 196 |
| Avg. # School | 5.55 | 12.85 | 2.11 | 20.52 | 268.47 | |
| % Change | +3.5% | +0.3% | +1.4% | +1.3% | +2.5% | |
| 1984-85 | 1,084 | 2,518 | 452 | 4,054 | 56,466 | 197 |
| Avg. # School | 5.50 | 12.178 | 2.29 | 20.58 | 286.63 | |
| % Change | 0.0% | -2.0% | +4.6% | -.72% | +1.4% | |
| 1986-87 | 1,208 | 2,616 | 439 | 4,263 | 56,335 | 201 |
| Avg. # School | 6.01 | 13.01 | 2.18 | 21.2 | 280.27 | |
| % Change | +4.3% | -0.3% | -0.5% | + 1% | -2.6% | |
| 1987-88 | 1,196 | 2,682 | 428 | 4,306 | 55,766 | 201 |
| Avg. # School | 5.95 | 13.34 | 2.13 | 21.42 | 277.44 | |
| % Change | -1.0% | +2.5% | -2.5% | +1.0% | -1.0% | |

[TABLE 23]

As noted above, Table 23 extends this analysis by examining the role of part-time instructional personnel in seminary teaching. In the period between 1971 and 1987, full-time faculty have increased in total numbers of persons employed from 2,297 to 2,682 (+16.8%). In that same interval, the part-time persons offering instruction have risen from 1,498 to 3,364 (up +125%). And translated into full-time equivalency, these persons moved from 429 FTE to 957 FTE (+123%). Furthermore, the proportion of total instruction offered by part-time instructors moved from 15.7% of the total to 26.3% this year. All of this means that today about one out of every four classes offered by a theological school is being taught by a person whose relationship to the instructional work of that institution is part time. When compared with the rest of higher education, this is not particularly surprising. However, given the historic reliance of seminaries on full-time staff for all or virtually all of their teaching, it is obviously a new phenomenon. When one considers the move toward extension, off-campus instruction which is characteristic of many seminaries, this trend toward additional part-time staff is probably inevitable. The implications of this trend for the style and quality of theological education merit further study. Table 23 provides the changing picture of this situation across the years.

TABLE 23

COMPARISONS OF FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TEACHING STAFF

| Year | Number Full-Time | Number Part-Time | Full-Time Equiv. | Total, includ. Full-time Equiv. | % of Full-time Equiv. Supplied by Part-time Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1971-72 | 2,297 | 1,498 | 429 | 2,726 | 15.7% |
| 1972-73 | 2,308 | 1,661 | 470 | 2,778 | 16.9% |
| 1973-74 | 2,255 | 1,991 | 522 | 2,777 | 18.8% |
| 1974-75 | 2,237 | 1,777 | 525 | 2,762 | 19.0% |
| 1975-76 | 2,349 | 2,023 | 581 | 2,930 | 19.8% |
| 1976-77 | 2,386 | 2,135 | 597 | 2,983 | 20.0% |
| 1977-78 | 2,383 | 2,168 | 611 | 2,994 | 20.4% |
| 1978-79 | 2,397 | 2,053 | 589 | 2,986 | 19.7% |
| 1979-80 | 2,440 | 2,099 | 594 | 3,034 | 19.6% |
| 1980-81 | 2,471 | 2,374 | 656 | 3,127 | 21.0% |
| 1981-82 | 2,473 | 2,467 | 693 | 3,166 | 21.9% |
| 1982-83 | 2,519 | 2,693 | 757 | 3,276 | 23.1% |
| 1983-84 | 2,542 | 2,944 | 840 | 3,382 | 24.8% |
| 1984-85 | 2,518 | 3,111 | 857 | 3,375 | 25.4% |
| 1985-86 | 2,558 | 3,202 | 880 | 3,438 | 25.6% |
| 1986-87 | 2,616 | 3,332 | 927 | 3,543 | 26.2% |
| 1987-88 | 2,682 | 3,364 | 957 | 3,639 | 26.3% |

[TABLE 24]

Tables O through V also provide these data for administrative, faculty, and library personnel distributed across both sex and race categories. Tables 24, 25, and 26 summarize this information and report it from the several successive Fact Books published annually. The sharp drop of male administrators reported in 1983 was probably attributable to a clarification that year in the instructions for completing the annual report forms, viz., that persons with divided administrative and teaching roles are to be listed as administrators only if more than one-half of their time is devoted thereto. Conversely, if they teach more than one-half time, the proper location for the listing is in faculty data. The number of women administrators (26.3%) is close to the percentage of women students (27.4%), and well ahead of the percentage of full-time women faculty (17.5%).

TABLE 24

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

| | Men | | Women | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number |
| 1971 | 743 | 87.8% | 103 | 12.2% | 846 |
| 1972 | 759 | 87.8% | 105 | 12.2% | 864 |
| 1973 | 780 | 87.8% | 108 | 12.2% | 888 |
| 1974 | 812 | 88.5% | 106 | 11.5% | 918 |
| 1975 | 823 | 86.6% | 127 | 13.4% | 950 |
| 1976 | 809 | 85.2% | 141 | 14.8% | 950 |
| 1977 | 792 | 84.1% | 150 | 15.9% | 942 |
| 1978 | 827 | 82.6% | 174 | 17.4% | 1,001 |
| 1979 | 813 | 81.7% | 182 | 18.3% | 995 |
| 1980 | 834 | 81.2% | 193 | 18.8% | 1,027 |
| 1981 | 832 | 80.4% | 203 | 19.6% | 1,035 |
| 1982 | 857 | 78.8% | 231 | 21.2% | 1,088 |
| 1983 | 816 | 76.1% | 256 | 23.9% | 1,072 |
| 1984 | 827 | 76.3% | 257 | 23.7% | 1,084 |
| 1985 | 840 | 74.4% | 289 | 25.6% | 1,129 |
| 1986 | 874 | 72.4% | 333 | 27.6% | 1,208 |
| 1987 | 881 | 73.7% | 315 | 26.3% | 1,196 |

[TABLE 25]

Table 25 provides parallel information regarding faculty, and these distributions have been received from member schools since 1971. In that year there were only 73 women teaching full time in theological seminaries. Sixteen years later, by 1987, this had risen to 398 women, and the ratio of women to men had grown from but 3.2% to 14.8%. Similar data are found at the bottom of the table for the adjunct or part-time teaching staff who are women. Here the ratio has always been somewhat higher than among the full-time instructors, moving from 6.9% in 1971 to 19.7% this current year, a not quite three-fold increase. The Table 25 data illustrate the fact that the rapid rate of increase among women employed full time does prevail also with the adjunct group.

## TABLE 25

## SEX DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY PERSONNEL

### FULL-TIME

| | Men | | Women | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number |
| 1971 | 2,224 | 96.8% | 73 | 3.2% | 2,297 |
| 1972 | 2,243 | 97.2% | 65 | 2.8% | 2,308 |
| 1973 | 2,178 | 96.6% | 77 | 3.4% | 2,255 |
| 1974 | 2,144 | 95.8% | 93 | 4.2% | 2,237 |
| 1975 | 2,240 | 95.4% | 109 | 4.6% | 2,349 |
| 1976 | 2,256 | 94.6% | 130 | 5.4% | 2,386 |
| 1977 | 2,237 | 93.9% | 146 | 6.1% | 2,383 |
| 1978 | 2,228 | 92.9% | 169 | 7.1% | 2,397 |
| 1979 | 2,268 | 93.0% | 172 | 7.0% | 2,440 |
| 1980 | 2,276 | 92.1% | 195 | 7.9% | 2,471 |
| 1981 | 2,252 | 91.1% | 221 | 8.9% | 2,473 |
| 1982 | 2,275 | 90.3% | 244 | 9.7% | 2,519 |
| 1983 | 2,273 | 89.4% | 269 | 10.6% | 2,542 |
| 1984 | 2,235 | 88.8% | 283 | 11.2% | 2,518 |
| 1985 | 2,242 | 87.6% | 316 | 12.4% | 2,558 |
| 1986 | 2,272 | 86.8% | 344 | 13.2% | 2,616 |
| 1987 | 2,284 | 85.2% | 398 | 14.8% | 2,682 |

## SEX DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY PERSONNEL

### PART-TIME

| | Men | | Women | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number |
| 1971 | 1,394 | 93.1% | 104 | 6.9% | 1,498 |
| 1972 | 1,528 | 92.0% | 133 | 8.0% | 1,661 |
| 1973 | 1,719 | 90.0% | 192 | 10.0% | 1,911 |
| 1974 | 1,573 | 88.5% | 204 | 11.5% | 1,777 |
| 1975 | 1,776 | 87.8% | 274 | 12.2% | 2,023 |
| 1976 | 1,854 | 86.8% | 281 | 13.2% | 2,135 |
| 1977 | 1,893 | 87.3% | 275 | 12.7% | 2,168 |
| 1978 | 1,767 | 86.1% | 286 | 13.9% | 2,053 |
| 1979 | 1,793 | 85.4% | 306 | 14.6% | 2,099 |
| 1980 | 1,988 | 83.7% | 386 | 16.3% | 2,374 |
| 1981 | 2,062 | 83.6% | 405 | 16.4% | 2,467 |
| 1982 | 2,213 | 82.2% | 480 | 17.8% | 2,693 |
| 1983 | 2,415 | 82.0% | 529 | 18.0% | 2,944 |
| 1984 | 2,551 | 82.0% | 560 | 18.0% | 3,111 |
| 1985 | 2,584 | 80.7% | 618 | 19.3% | 3,202 |
| 1986 | 2,720 | 81.6% | 612 | 18.4% | 3,332 |
| 1987 | 2,702 | 80.3% | 662 | 19.7% | 3,364 |

[TABLE 26]

Table 26 examines this information over a seven-year span and with more precision since it shows changes for each professional position. There was a five percent decrease in the total number of women in administrative roles, (-18 persons). This decrease was the major part of an overall decrease in administrators in ATS Schools, only the third time in sixteen years that we have seen this phenomenon.

TABLE 26

CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN BY POSITION HELD

| | 1980-81 | | 1983-84 | | 1986-87 | | 1987-88 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | # of Women | % of Total | # of Women | % of Total | # of Women | % of Total | # of Women | % of Total |
| Admin. Staff: | | | | | | | | |
| Chief Admin. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.0% | 2 | 1.0% |
| Ass't. Admin. | 8 | 14.0% | 5 | 9.3% | 10 | 18.9% | 8 | 15.4% |
| Academic Dean | 6 | 4.4% | 9 | 6.0% | 8 | 5.1% | 9 | 5.7% |
| Dean of Students | 12 | 15.0% | 21 | 24.7% | 27 | 27.6% | 23 | 24.5% |
| Registrar | 72 | 60.0% | 82 | 64.6% | 94 | 67.1% | 93 | 67.9% |
| Business Officer | 25 | 20.7% | 32 | 24.2% | 51 | 37.0% | 43 | 30.9% |
| Dir. of Develop. | 8 | 9.4% | 11 | 12.4% | 15 | 13.6% | 17 | 15.3% |
| Dir. Public Rel. | 5 | 16.7% | 22 | 50.0% | 27 | 54.0% | 28 | 58.3% |
| Other Positions | 57 | 26.3% | 74 | 34.7% | 99 | 36.1% | 92 | 34.3% |
| Totals | 193 | 18.8% | 256 | 23.9% | 333 | 27.6% | 315 | 26.3% |
| Faculty: | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | 41 | 3.3% | 53 | 4.1% | 64 | 4.9% | 79 | 6.1% |
| Associate | 53 | 8.4% | 75 | 11.2% | 95 | 14.6% | 109 | 16.5% |
| Assistant | 78 | 16.9% | 112 | 25.6% | 147 | 27.8% | 153 | 28.1% |
| Instructor | 23 | 16.7% | 29 | 19.2% | 38 | 26.8% | 57 | 31.8% |
| Part-time | 386 | 16.3% | 529 | 18.0% | 612 | 18.4% | 662 | 19.7% |
| Totals | 581 | 12.0% | 798 | 14.5% | 956 | 16.1% | 1060 | 17.5% |
| Library Staff: | | | | | | | | |
| Librarian | 43 | 28.3% | 36 | 24.8% | 42 | 28.2% | 40 | 2.7% |
| Ass't. Librarian | 25 | 43.9% | 33 | 54.1% | 42 | 63.6% | 41 | 68.3% |
| Reference Libr'n. | 22 | 59.5% | 22 | 62.9% | 26 | 68.4% | 28 | 70.0% |
| Circulatn. Libr'n | 26 | 81.3% | 33 | 78.6% | 35 | 89.7% | 36 | 83.7% |
| Cataloguer | 44 | 74.6% | 48 | 81.4% | 42 | 76.4% | 35 | 77.8% |
| Other | 45 | 57.7% | 53 | 61.6% | 55 | 59.8% | 43 | 47.3% |
| Part-time | 68 | 69.4% | 57 | 68.7% | 62 | 63.3% | 75 | 68.2% |
| Totals | 273 | 53.2% | 282 | 55.2% | 304 | 56.6% | 298 | 55.4% |

Women faculty also continue to increase in numbers as Table 26 indicates. There has been a steady growth in actual numbers for the past six years with a 5% increase in 1987. The entire increase for the current year will be found among faculty with 10.9% more women employed than in the previous year. Most significant is the growth of +15.7% in the ranks of full-time faculty, a growth distributed over all the ranks. While the increase is strong evidence of the commitment of seminaries to the representation of women in the faculty, the total percentage of women (17.5%) is still below that of women students (27.4%).

The representation of women in administratve positions is down by 18 persons from last year, but the representation of women (26.3%) is closer to that of women students (27.4%). The percentage among administrators has varied little during the past three years.

There was no increase in library staffing this year. Overall, women account for 55.4% of library staff, a percentage which has grown a little over the past seven years. The specific positions and the data in successive years for each are reported over a seven-year span in Table 26.

TABLE 27

CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF BLACKS BY POSITION HELD

| | 1980-81 | | 1983-84 | | 1985-86 | | 1986-87 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | # of Blacks | % of Total | # of Blacks | % of Total | # of Blacks | % of Total | # of Blacks | % of Total |
| Admin. Staff: | | | | | | | | |
| Chief Admin. | 6 | 3.3% | 6 | 3.4% | 6 | 3.2% | 6 | 3.2% |
| Ass't. Admin. | 4 | 7.0% | 3 | 5.6% | 2 | 3.8% | 2 | 3.8% |
| Academic Dean | 3 | 2.2% | 3 | 2.0% | 7 | 4.4% | 9 | 5.7% |
| Dean of Students | 2 | 2.5% | 5 | 5.9% | 6 | 6.1% | 4 | 4.3% |
| Registrar | 7 | 5.8% | 12 | 9.4% | 11 | 7.9% | 12 | 8.8% |
| Business Officer | 2 | 1.7% | 3 | 2.2% | 7 | 5.1% | 7 | 5.0% |
| Dir. of Develpmt. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.8% | 1 | 1.0% |
| Dir. Public Rel. | 1 | 3.3% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Other Positions | 7 | 3.2% | 8 | 3.8% | 10 | 3.7% | 9 | 3.4% |
| Totals | 32 | 3.1% | 40 | 3.7% | 51 | 4.2% | 50 | 4.2% |
| Faculty: | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | 26 | 2.1% | 32 | 2.5% | 39 | 3.0% | 40 | 3.1% |
| Associate | 24 | 3.8% | 34 | 5.1% | 35 | 5.4% | 34 | 5.2% |
| Assistant | 26 | 5.6% | 23 | 5.3% | 23 | 4.3% | 25 | 4.6% |
| Instructor | 8 | 5.8% | 15 | 9.9% | 8 | 5.6% | 8 | 4.5% |
| Part-time | 101 | 4.3% | 114 | 3.9% | 144 | 4.3% | 176 | 5.2% |
| Totals | 185 | 3.8% | 218 | 4.0% | 249 | 4.2% | 283 | 4.7% |
| Library Staff: | | | | | | | | |
| Librarian | 5 | 3.3% | 4 | 2.8% | 2 | 1.3% | 2 | 1.3% |
| Ass't. Librarian | 1 | 1.8% | 2 | 3.3% | 2 | 3.0% | 1 | 1.7% |
| Reference Libr'n. | 2 | 5.4% | 2 | 5.7% | 2 | 5.3% | 1 | 2.5% |
| Circulatn. Libr'n | 2 | 6.3% | 4 | 9.5% | 1 | 2.6% | 2 | 4.7% |
| Cataloguer | 1 | 1.7% | 2 | 3.4% | 1 | 1.8% | 1 | 2.2% |
| Other Positions | 1 | 1.3% | 2 | 2.3% | 5 | 5.4% | 5 | 5.5% |
| Part-time | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.1% | 2 | 1.8% |
| Totals | 12 | 2.3% | 16 | 3.1% | 15 | 2.8% | 14 | 2.6% |

[TABLE 27]

Table 27 parallels the preceding one in format, but it provides information regarding the employment of blacks among administration, faculty, and library categories. An initial overall glance at the table will indicate there has been a significant increase in the percentage of blacks employed in faculty (34 or +13.7%). There was no significant change for libraries or administration. It is significant that in the overall totals for the three categories the percentage of blacks in relation to the total number increased in 1987 only for faculty (from 4.2% to 4.7%).

# COMPENSATION

Table NN-VV in the appendices provide full details regarding total compensation for professional staff employed in non-Roman Catholic institutions. Staff in Roman Catholic schools have been eliminated from these averages because of the "contributed services" aspect of compensation and the variety of ways this is treated in the Canadian and United States Catholic member schools. Please note that the amounts listed are total compensation, not just cash salary paid. Total compensation includes cash salary, housing allowance (if any) or rental value of housing provided, institutional payments for fringe benefits (insurance, etc.), and the institutional contribution to pensions. Compensation for administrative staff is for a twelve-month period, while faculty compensation is for nine months (the regular academic year). Extra compensation, such as summer school salaries, is not included in these quotations.

Readers interested in the full details should study the appendices of this and earlier Fact Books with care. It will be evident from such an analysis that there is considerable variety in patterns of compensation. Two total compensation amounts which are very similar way, in fact, have considerable variation in the components. Some institutions choose to pay larger cash salaries and provide little in fringe benefits or only very modest pension support. Other schools, providing much the same total compensation, may have a considerably lower cash salary but offer extensive benefits in insurance, family medical coverage, educational allowances for children, and substantial contributions to pension plans. Therefore, the reader must be very careful when comparing "salaries" to be certain that the entire package of cash and the value of other benefits has been included in the evaluation. Trends in the kinds of compensation packages have not been analyzed, but could be of some interest.

Inflation has been a major factor for the past several years in its impact on compensation patterns. Hence, one must take it into account when evaluating the progress of remuneration. While total compensation has been steadily rising, year after year, the rate of growth has often failed to match the increase in the cost of living index. During the high inflation years professional staff in schools of theology fell further behind each year in maintaining pace with the cost of living rise. After a number of years in which inflation hovered at the "double digit" level (+13.2%, 9.5%, 6.5% for eight, seven, and six years ago, respectively), it has dropped sharply in the last five years (+2.4%, +4.1%, +3.6%, 1.6% and 3.9%). Hence Hence, while compensation growth during the double-digit years always fell substantially below the index, during the last five years there has been significant recovery from these losses. All of the tables included in the text have been designed to show the impact of inflation on the rising salaries. In contrast, the tables found in the appendices do not reflect adjustments for inflation, and they should be used with care.

## TABLE 28

## TRENDS IN TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMPENSATION AVERAGES
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

Accredited Schools

| | 1983 | 1984-85 | | 1985-86 | | 1986-87 | | 1987-88 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount | Amount | % Change | Amount | % Change | Amount | % Change | Amount | % Change |
| Chf. Adm. | $59,103 | $62,724 | + 6.1% | $66,291 | + 5.7% | $68,819 | +3.8% | $73,931 | +7.4% |
| Ass't.Adm. | 41,375 | 43,325 | + 4.7% | 46,492 | + 6.8% | 48,197 | +3.7% | 54,018 | +12.1% |
| Acad. Dean | 45,292 | 48,791 | + 7.7% | 51,046 | + 4.4% | 52,700 | +3.2% | 55,800 | +5.9% |
| Dean Stud. | 34,866 | 36,848 | + 5.7% | 39,120 | + 6.2% | 39,985 | +2.2% | 43,558 | +8.9% |
| Registrar | 25,919 | 28,271 | + 9.1% | 29,523 | + 4.4% | 30,317 | +2.7% | 31,315 | +3.3% |
| Bus. Off. | 38,109 | 41,373 | + 8.6% | 42,449 | + 2.6% | 44,018 | +3.7% | 46,217 | +5.0% |
| Dir. Dev. | 40,863 | 43,858 | + 7.3% | 45,419 | + 3.6% | 47,298 | +4.1% | 49,410 | +4.5% |
| Pub. Rel. | 27,035 | 28,904 | + 6.9% | 31,999 | +10.7% | 32,258 | +0.8% | 33,589 | +4.1% |
| Other | 31,721 | 34,331 | + 8.2% | 36,831 | + 7.3% | 37,871 | +2.8% | 39,422 | +4.1% |
| All Avg. | 39,321 | 42,349 | + 7.7% | 43,997 | + 3.9% | 45,238 | +2.8% | 48,026 | +6.2% |
| Consumer Price Index Change | | | + 4.1% | | + 3.6% | | +1.6% | | +3.9% |
| Net Real Change in Salary | | | + 3.6% | | + 0.3% | | +1.2% | | +2.3% |

Other Schools

| | 1984 | 1984-85 | | 1985-86 | | 1986-87 | | 1987-88 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Amount | % Change | Amount | % Change | Amount | % Change | Amount | % Change |
| Chf. Adm. | $41,366 | $42,340 | + 2.3% | $45,523 | +7.5% | $46,545 | +2.2% | $48,660 | +4.5% |
| Ass't.Adm. | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | - |
| Acad. Dean | 32,564 | 34,566 | + 6.1% | 37,982 | + 9.9% | 37,800 | + 0.5% | 39,113 | +3.5% |
| Dean Stud. | 30,230 | 29,860 | - 1.2% | 30,726 | + 2.9% | 31,349 | + 2.0% | 31,733 | +1.2% |
| Registrar | 25,522 | 26,665 | + 4.5% | 29,008 | - 2.8% | 28,097 | - 3.1% | 29,578 | +5.3% |
| Bus. Off. | 30,453 | 29,131 | - 4.3% | 31,641 | + 8.2% | 27,902 | -11.8% | 27,645 | -0.1% |
| Dir. Dev. | 36,493 | 32,565 | -10.0% | 34,529 | + 6.0% | 37,104 | + 7.5% | 40,161 | +8.2% |
| Pub. Rel. | 21,388 | 26,447 | +23.6% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other | 23,649 | 26,489 | +12.0% | 23,411 | -11.6% | 24,225 | +3.5% | 26,512 | +9.4% |
| All Avg. | 31,863 | 32,613 | + 2.4% | 35,420 | +8.6% | 35,811 | +1.1% | 36,868 | +3.0% |
| Consumer Price Index Change | | | + 4.1% | | +3.6% | | +1.6% | | +3.9% |
| Net Real Change in Salary | | | + 1.7% | | +5.0% | | -0.5% | | -0.9% |

[TABLE 28]

### Administrative Compensation

Table 28 summarizes the data for each administrative position for the past 5 years. This information is taken from Table NN in the appendices of this and earlier editions. Tables OO and PP provide this same information distributed by denomination and by region/highest degree offered categories. Among the accredited schools, all nine positions, with the exception of registrars, received compensation increases in excess of the cost of living growth. Overall accredited administrative staff increases were +2.3% over the inflation index.

Table 28 also includes data for administrative personnel in candidate and associate member institutions, designated collectively as "other." Here three of the positions received real losses, while all of the others exhibit increases in excess of the +3.9% inflationary factor. As a group these administrative personnel received lower increases in compensation than those experienced by the accredited schools (+6.2% and +3%, respectively). When reviewing the financial data for the grouping of "other schools", it is well to keep in mind the heavy turnover in the composition of the non-accredited group as new schools join the ATS as associate members and as others move up to accredited status. This can and frequently does yield annual statistical fluctuations such as will not be found among the accredited schools. The trend over several years is more significant.

[TABLES 29 - 34]

## Faculty Compensation

The same detailed information regarding faculty total compensation is provided in Tables 29-34. Total compensation includes cash salary, housing allowance, value of fringe benefits, and school contribution to pension. 1982-83 was the first time since 1976-77 that faculty compensation had matched the rise in the cost of living. That achievement was repeated again in 1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986 for accredited schools. The same obtained for the candidate and associate "other schools" with the exception of 1984 (-2.4%) and 1986 (-6.9%) in which faculty suffered a decrease in income adjusted for the cost of living. In 1987 both accredited and "other schools" experienced a decrease in adjusted income of -1.3% and -1.5% respectively. We remind the reader again to look at longer term trends in the latter grouping because of the relatively rapid turnover in the composition of the group.

Faculty salaries for accredited schools have almost reached comparability with 1969-70 when ATS first began to gather these data. Faculty salaries had suffered dramatically because of high inflation in the late 1970's and early 1980's. Faculty salaries for "other schools" are still 18.5% short of comparability with 1969. The tables in the text have been designed to illustrate the impact of inflation quite clearly. Tables 29 and 32 report the dollar amounts of compensation for seven successive years. Tables 30 and 33 translate these sums into percentages of dollar change. Tables 31 and 34 apply the effect of inflation to these percentages, providing the net real change in compensation after inflation. The first three tables (Tables 29-31) are for the accredited schools, the latter three tables (Tables 32-34) for candidate and associate institutions. Full details are in the appendices, including faculty compensation data distributed by denomination (Table RR), region, and highest degree offered (Table SS).

[TABLE 35]

## Library Staff Compensation

Table 35 summarizes the data for library staff compensation across the past 4 years. Full details are available in Tables TT, UU, and VV in the appendices. Accredited school library staff are receiving an additional

## TABLE 29

### TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION: DOLLAR AMOUNTS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | 1981-82 | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prof. | $34,647 | $37,544 | $40,253 | $42,592 | $44,988 | $47,484 | $48,965 |
| Assoc. | 29,407 | 31,885 | 33,880 | 35,449 | 37,440 | 39,157 | 40,552 |
| Ass't. | 25,533 | 27,203 | 29,176 | 30,671 | 32,330 | 33,489 | 34,723 |
| Instr. | 23,432 | 23,906 | 25,316 | 26,210 | 30,788 | 29,510 | 30,019 |
| All Avg. | 31,571 | 34,155 | 36,413 | 38,445 | 40,591 | 42,343 | 43,423 |

## TABLE 30

### TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION: PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prof. | + 8.4% | + 7.2% | + 5.8% | + 5.6% | + 5.5% | + 3.1% |
| Assoc. | + 8.4% | + 6.3% | + 4.6% | + 5.6% | + 4.6% | + 3.6% |
| Ass't. | + 6.5% | + 7.3% | + 5.2% | + 5.4% | + 3.6% | + 3.7% |
| Instr. | + 2.0% | + 5.9% | + 3.5% | +17.5% | - 4.1% | + 1.7% |
| All Avg. | + 8.2% | + 6.6% | + 5.7% | + 5.6% | + 4.3% | + 2.6% |
| Con.Price Indx.Chg. | + 6.5% | + 2.4% | + 4.1% | + 3.6% | + 1.6% | + 3.9% |

## TABLE 31

### TRENDS IN ACCREDITED FACULTY COMPENSATION: ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prof. | + 1.9% | + 4.8% | + 1.7% | + 2.0% | + 3.9% | - 0.8% |
| Assoc. | + 1.9% | + 3.9% | + 0.5% | + 2.0% | + 3.0% | - 0.3% |
| Ass't. | 0 | + 4.9% | + 1.0% | + 1.8% | + 2.0% | - 0.2% |
| Instr. | - 4.5% | + 3.5% | - 0.6% | + 0.6% | - 5.7% | - 2.2% |
| All Avg . | + 1.7% | + 4.2% | + 1.6% | + 2.0% | + 4.3% | - 1.3% |

## TABLE 32

### TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION: DOLLAR AMOUNTS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | 1981-82 | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prof. | $28,918 | $31,121 | $32,361 | $33,098 | $36,139 | $33,533 | $34,077 |
| Assoc. | 27,244 | 27,084 | 29,778 | 29,876 | 33,185 | 31,070 | 33,368 |
| Ass't. | 23,550 | 25,140 | 26,761 | 26,865 | 28,143 | 29,445 | 27,940 |
| Instr. | 18,336 | 15,985 | 15,459 | 17,188 | 20,170 | 20,007 | 22,637 |
| All Avg. | 26,729 | 28,242 | 30,255 | 30,767 | 33,341 | 31,577 | 32,320 |

## TABLE 33

### TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION: PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prof. | + 7.6% | + 4.0% | + 2.3% | + 9.2% | - 7.2% | + 1.6% |
| Assoc. | - 0.6% | + 9.9% | + 0.3% | +11.1% | - 6.4% | + 7.4% |
| Ass't. | + 6.8% | + 6.4% | + 0.4% | + 4.8% | + 4.6% | - 5.1% |
| Instr. | -12.8% | - 3.3% | +11.2% | +17.3% | - 0.8% | +13.1% |
| All Avg. | + 5.7% | + 7.1% | + 1.7% | + 8.4% | - 5.3% | + 2.4% |
| Con.Price Indx.Chg. | + 6.5% | + 2.4% | + 4.1% | + 3.6% | + 1.6% | + 3.9% |

## TABLE 34

### TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION: ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prof. | + 1.1% | + 1.6% | - 1.8% | + 5.6% | - 8.8% | - 2.3% |
| Assoc. | - 7.1% | + 7.5% | - 3.8% | + 7.5% | - 8.0% | + 3.5% |
| Ass't. | + 0.3% | + 4.0% | - 3.7% | + 1.2% | + 3.0% | - 9.0% |
| Instr. | -19.3% | - 5.7% | + 7.1% | +13.7% | - 2.4% | + 9.2% |
| All Avg. | - 0.8% | + 4.7% | - 2.4% | + 4.8% | - 6.9% | -1.5% |

+7.1% in compensation during 1987-88, indicating that they have enjoyed salary increases in excess of inflation for the past three years. Library staff in other candidate and associate schools increased by +9.8%, reversing last year's -8% decrease. For associate and candidate schools, the three year gain is 37%. The changing composition of this group with the advance of many to accredited status and the advent of new schools helps to account for the annual fluctuation.

TABLE 35

TRENDS IN LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | | 1985-86 | | 1986-87 | | 1987-88 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount | Amount | % Change | Amount | % Change | Amount | Change | Amount | Change |
| Accredited Schools | $24,887 | $26,422 | + 6.2% | $28,049 | + 6.2% | $29,072 | + 3.6% | $31,142 | +7.1% |
| Other Schools | 17,150 | $19,903 | +16.0% | $26,915 | +35.2% | $24,741 | - 8.0% | $27,159 | +9.8% |
| C.P.I. Change | | | + 4.1% | | + 3.6% | | + 1.6% | | +3.9% |

[TABLE 36]

Summary

The preceding tables provide compensation amounts and comparisons only across a few recent years. The Association of Theological Schools began to receive and publish these data in the 1969-70 academic year, a time when the excessive inflationary experiences of the 1970s had not yet begun. Hence a summary table reporting the situation with respect to compensation comparisons across those eighteen years may give the reader a better perspective on the economic condition of professional staff today, as contrasted with the base line year. Table 36 provides this information in summary fashion for administrative, faculty, and library staff in both accredited and other school categories. In that period the consumer price index has risen by 209%, a tremendous rate of growth. Professional employees in theological schools in every category suffered substantial losses during the years of high inflation. Now with salaries generally increasing over the past five years at a rate over the rate of inflation, most categories are closer to a level of comparability to the CPI index for 1969-70. The exception is the salaries of faculty in associate and candidate "other schools" who are well below the eighteen year inflation rate. An exception in the other direction is the salary of library personnel in non-accredited schools who had by far the lowest salary in 1969-70 and whose salaries have commendably advanced beyond the inflation rate.

## TABLE 36

## EIGHTEEN-YEAR COMPARISONS IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | 1969-70 | 1987-88 | % Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| All Administrative Avg. | | | |
| Accredited Schools | $15,966 | $48,026 | +200.8% |
| Other Schools | 12,314 | 36,868 | +199.4% |
| All Faculty Avg. | | | |
| Accredited Schools | $14,248 | $43,423 | +204.8% |
| Other Schools | 11,692 | 32,320 | +176.4% |
| All Library Avg. | | | |
| Accredited Schools | $ 9,689 | $31,142 | +221.4% |
| Other Schools | 7,926 | 27,159 | +242.7% |
| Consumer Price Index Change: | July 1969 to July 1987 | | +209% |
| | CPI 110.3 | CPI 340.8 | |

## TABLE 37

## SEVEN-YEAR COMPARISON IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | 1980-81 | 1987-88 | % Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| All Administrative Avg. | | | |
| Accredited Schools | $30,986 | $48,026 | + 55.0% |
| Other Schools | 25,683 | 36,868 | + 43.6% |
| All Faculty Avg. | | | |
| Accredited Schools | $28,914 | $43,423 | + 50.2% |
| Other Schools | 23,545 | 32,320 | + 37.3% |
| All Library Avg. | | | |
| Accredited Schools | $19,863 | $31,142 | + 56.8% |
| Other Schools | 14,161 | 27,159 | + 91.8% |
| Consumer Price Index Change: | July 1980 to July 1987 | | + 37.5% |
| | CPI 247.8 | CPI 340.8 | |

[TABLE 37]

Table 37 supplements this information, by confining the data to the last seven years. In this period the cumulative inflationary rate has been

+37.5%. The gains of the past seven years exceed this growth. The poorest record during the seven years was recorded for "other school" faculty.

Additional compensation growth in excess of inflation will be necessary to bring most salaries back to their 1969-70 relationship with the consumer price index. Nonetheless, with the exception of faculty in "other schools", salaries are moving closer to the level of comparability with 1969-70. Administrative staff salaries in accredited schools are still 4% short of comparability. In non-accredited schools, they fall 4.8% short of comparability. Faculty, however, in "other schools" (candidate-associate) fell 18.5% short of comparability. Faculty in accredited schools fall only 2% short of comparability. The above average increase in salaries for librarians should be seen in the light of the very low starting salaries eighteen years ago.

## FINANCES -- REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES

Tables AA-JJ provide the overall financial information for the ATS schools of theology for the academic year 1982-83. The reader can find these in the appendices. There are two sets of tables supplied. Each table includes the appropriate dollar amounts, the ratio of educational and general revenue/expenditure which that represents (stated as a percentage), and the calculated per student sum. As noted, the tables with the suffix -1 provide the student data on a "head count" basis. Those with a -2 suffix utilize the "full-time equivalency" (FTE) enrollment. In some groupings, especially where there are large numbers of part-time students, the per student costs will differ quite markedly. This information is provided this year for the sixth successive year, and tables in this and the preceding five Fact Books are parallel and may be used directly to arrive at comparisons, subject to the exception noted below.

The 1983-84 Fact Book explained at length (pp. 52-55) the salutary effects of a change in the instructions for the Annual Report Forms which has served to limit the instances of "double-counting" of student aid income. The reader is referred to those pages for a full explanation. The old procedure inflated the total revenue and yielded paper surpluses which did not exist in reality. The good effects of the change in procedure have been verified in the following years.

[TABLE 38]

Table 38 summarizes the total financial data reported again this year under the newer instructions. Please observe the footnote to the table. The change in reporting methodology no longer permits any claim of precise comparability with all previous years. With the newer methodology, 1983-87 data are comparable to 1982-83 data, but these four years are no longer precisely comparable to previous years. The newer data, however, are more accurate than the data of earlier years. Table 38 reveals an increase of total revenue for 1986-87 of 6.1%, together with a rise in expenditure of 7.3%. The exceptionally small 1982-83 revenue increase (2.1%) probably reflects the correction for student aid income which had often been double counted as revenue in previous years.

This is the first year since 1974-75 that we have seen a deficit in the overall operations of theological schools. The deficit is relatively small (-0.7%) which is only $1,701 per school or $9 per FTE student. Nonetheless, it signals a need to monitor carefully the overall budget. Both revenue (+6.1%) and expenditures (+7.3%) exceeded the CPI (+3.9%) for the previous year. But expenditures rose more rapidly than revenues. Worth noting is the growth in faculty with a declining student body which will affect tuition income. Also worth noting is that the deficit for accredited schools was located entirely in auxiliary enterprises, whereas for associate/candidate schools it was in the eductional and general expenditures.

The data indicate a growing deficit in auxiliary enterprise expenditures during the past three years per FTE student. This deficit occurred only for the accredited schools and has grown from $60 per FTE in 1983-84 to $104 per FTE in 1985-86. In 1986-87 it declined to -$78 per FTE student. Auxiliary enterprise as a category includes charges levied for food, housing, bookstore, etc. Management attention must be given to this trend lest it consitute a heavy drain on revenue.

TABLE 38

TRENDS IN TOTAL FINANCIAL DATA
(Includes All Schools)

| Year | Total Revenues | Total Expenditures | Surplus/ Deficit |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1968-69 | $ 95,585,000 | $ 97,345,000 | $-1,760,000 |
| 1969-70 | 107,485,000 | 110,417,000 | -2,932,000 |
| 1970-71 | 113,510,000 | 118,574,000 | -5,064,000 |
| 1971-72 | 127,389,000 | 129,859,000 | -2,470,000 |
| 1972-73 | 138,420,000 | 140,855,000 | -2,435,000 |
| 1973-74 | 144,473,000 | 147,051,000 | -2,578,000 |
| 1974-75 | 165,093,000 | 166,389,000 | -1,296,000 |
| 1975-76 | 182,490,000 | 182,266,000 | + 224,000 |
| 1976-77 | 198,875,000 | 196,195,000 | +2,680,000 |
| 1977-78 | 215,787,000 | 212,192,000 | +3,595,000 |
| 1978-79 | 238,727,000 | 235,187,000 | +3,540,000 |
| 1979-80 | 269,987,000 | 264,585,000 | +5,402,000 |
| 1980-81 | 302,592,000 | 296,667,000 | +5,925,000 |
| 1981-82 | 343,101,000 | 333,236,000 | +9,865,000 |
| 1982-83* | 350,164,000 | 344,041,000 | +6,123,000 |
| 1983-84 | 378,156,000 | 373,293,000 | +4,863,000 |
| 1984-85 | 407,597,000 | 402,969,000 | +4,628,000 |
| 1985-86 | 431,698,000 | 426,860,000 | +4,838,000 |
| 1986-87 | 457,860,000 | 458,202,000 | - 342,000 |

*NOTE: 1982-83 and subsequent data are not comparable to previous years. Consult the accompanying text for details.

[TABLE 39]

Table 39 provides some additional perspectives on this new reporting procedure. Here the total seminary enterprise data (as reported in the previous table) are presented on a revenue/expenditure per full-time student basis for the past three years. Note the percent of change rows at the bottom of the revenue and expenditure categories. The average increase in revenue last year of +6.1% is less than the +7.3% increase in expenditures. Accredited schools, however, increased revenues by +7.7% and expenditures by +8.9%. Non-accredited schools increased revenues by +0.9% and held expenditures to a +3.4% growth.

TABLE 39
CHANGES IN FINANCIAL DATA PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT

| | 1984-85 | | 1985-86 | | 1986-87 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Accredited | Other | Accredited | Other | Accredited | Other |
| Revenue | | | | | | |
| Tuition | $2,076 | $2,362 | $2,230 | $2,413 | $2,354 | $2,419 |
| Endowment | 2,321 | 495 | $2,381 | $ 649 | 2,528 | 410 |
| Gifts/Grants | 3,837 | 3,574 | $4,262 | $3,939 | 4,598 | 3,983 |
| Contrib. Serv. | 261 | 333 | $ 295 | $ 386 | 301 | 392 |
| Other | 603 | 393 | $ 628 | $ 358 | 712 | 515 |
| Subtotal | $9,098 | $7,157 | $9,795 | $7,745 | $10,494 | $7,719 |
| Student Aid | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aux. Enterprises | 1,432 | 1,151 | $1,504 | $ 850 | 1,670 | 953 |
| Total | $10,530 | $8,308 | $11,299 | $8,595 | $12,164 | $8,672 |
| % Change | + 7.7% | - 4.4% | 7.3% | +3.5% | +7.7% | +0.9% |
| Expenditures | | | | | | |
| Administration | $2,590 | $2,336 | $2,897 | $2,453 | $3,232 | $2,397 |
| Instruction | 3,979 | 3,136 | $4,271 | $3,319 | 4,706 | 3,781 |
| Library | 786 | 735 | $ 833 | $ 697 | 908 | 618 |
| Mainten./Oper. | 1,188 | 928 | $1,244 | $1,070 | 1,303 | 985 |
| Subtotal | 8,543 | 7,135 | $9,244 | $7,539 | $10,148 | $7,781 |
| Student Aid | 354 | 118 | $ 323 | $ 85 | 274 | 133 |
| Aux. Enterprises | 1,509 | 1,025 | $1,608 | $ 816 | 1,748 | 809 |
| Total | $10,406 | $8,278 | $11,175 | $8,440 | $12,170 | $8,723 |
| % Change | + 8.0% | - 5.4% | +7.4% | +2.0% | +8.9% | +3.4% |

Note also the student aid rows for both. Student aid as a revenue category has been eliminated totally. The $647 per student in student aid within accredited schools during 1981-82 became zero in 1982-83 and thereafter. This does not mean that contributions designated for student aid disappeared. They continue as in the past. However, they are now reported in terms of source: endowment proceeds, gifts, or grants. This makes student aid income parallel to all other income, designated and otherwise. The student aid expenditure line reveals the extent by which some member institutions were unable to comply with the new reporting. $274 per student (in accredited schools) and $133 per student (in the other schools) could not be subjected to the netting process used by most institutions.

The reader will also want to examine the revenue/expenditure totals for both the accredited and the non-accredited schools. The surplus/deficit per FTE student for accredited schools was: +$141 for 1983-84; +$123 for 1984-85; +$124 for 1985-86; -$6 for 1987. For associate/candidate schools the surplus/ deficit was: -$58 for 1983-84; +$30 for 1984-85; +$155 for 1985-86; -$52 for 1987.

Of significance for strategic planning are the percentages of the several line items of revenue/expenditures in relation to the Educational and General totals. For accredited schools in 1986-87, tuition was 22% of revenue; for "other" it was 31%. Endowment for accredited schools accounted for 24% of revenue; for "other" it was 5%. Gifts and grants for accredited schools were 44% of revenue; for other schools, 52%.

Administrative costs for accredited schools were 32% of expenditures; for "other" 31%. Instructional costs were 46% of expenditures; for "others" 49%. Library costs for accredited schools were 9% of educational and general expenditures; for other schools 8%

One final observation and explanation from last year's Fact Book bears repeating. "The discerning reader will detect a substantial increase in educational and general revenue in the 1983-84 Fact Book when compared with earlier editions. One must not be misled by this increase, since it is more apparent than real. Previously the Association segregated student aid outside the educational and general category, both on the revenue and expenditure side. This has been eliminated, but only as an item of revenue. Hence revenue designated as student aid now appears within educational and general. It continues to be excluded from that category of expenditure, an arbitrary decision of the Association related to its procedures for assessing dues. Hence, if one wants to understand the full financial picture of a seminary, total revenues must be compared with total expenditures. One can no longer draw conclusions regarding fiscal health merely by examining educational and general revenue and expenditures."

Full details on all of these matters are available in the appendices, Tables AA-1 through JJ-2. As noted they must be read with care when compared with the same tables in previous Fact Books.

## Gifts and Grants Income

This is the fifth year in which Gift and Grant Income has been collected on the D-1 Forms. This is the fourth year in which the tables WW-1 through WW-7 have been published to provide detailed information on sources of gift income. The number of schools reporting in this category of income has grown from 169 in 1984 to 188 in 1987. The number of schools able to complete the forms appears to have stabilized at about 190. Several schools are unable to complete the D-1 Forms because Gifts and Grants are commingled with a university or college. The distribution of gifts and grants according to the several categories listed in the forms has improved to allow us to note trends. Nonetheless, the reader will note that some of the substantial variations occuring from one year to the next in a given category may well reflect a differing practice on the part of certain schools as to what income is reported for example in the category of the annual fund, or in the category of regional church rather than local church.

The following statistics are based on a comparison of income reported on Table WW-1 for 1986-87 by comparison with 1985-86. This table analyzes the average size of endowment, the annual fund, and income from the national, regional, or local denominational sources. It breaks this down according to the size of the school in the five standard categories of under 50, 51-150, 151-300, 301-500, and over 500. While the data are interesting, many schools will find the data on Tables WW-2 to WW-7 more helpful in that they record the distribution of such income by denominational grouping which are also probably more dependable.

The average size of endowment has grown over the past year by +2.1%. This reflects a strong commitment to increasing endowment even in the face of the declining market values. Schools with an enrollment under 50 experienced a growth of +27.8%; 51-150, +2.4%; 151-300, +2.5%; 301-500, -6.6%; over 500, -5.2%. The number of schools reporting this year was 156.

The average size of the Annual Fund grew by 13.8%. This growth was anything but equally distributed among the size categories of schools. Schools under 50 in enrollment experienced a growth of +6.2%; 51-150, +1.6%; 151-300, -10.6%; 301-500, +19.6%; over 500, +7.3%. The number of schools reporting in this category was 138.

The variations in contributions from the national, regional, and local churches for the past two years are interesting to observe. Contributions from the national denomination for schools with an enrollment under 50 were down -0.8%; 51-150, +8.1%; 151-300, -24%; 301-500, +9%; over 500, +14.6%.

Contributions from regional denominational sources for schools with an enrollment under 50 were up +33%; 51-150, +3.4%; 151-300, +18.2%; 301-500, -29.4%; over 500, -2.8%.

Income from local denominational sources for schools with enrollment under 50 was down -13% from the previous year; 51-150, +2.8%; 151-300, -4.4%; 301-500, -18.4%; over 500, -12.2%.

# APPENDICES

## TABLE A

## INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

| ACCREDITED | Enrollment [Head Count] | | University | Cluster | Race | Region | Denomination |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1986 | 1987 | | | | | |
| Acadia Divinity College | 127 | 120 | I | I | W | Can. | Other |
| American Baptist Seminary of the West | 115 | 93 | I | C | W | Far West | Am. Baptist |
| Anderson College School of Theology | 158 | 132 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Other |
| Andover Newton Theological School | 417 | 395 | I | C | W | N.E. | Un. Ch. Christ |
| Aquinas Institute School of Theology | 70 | 87 | I | I | W | Pl. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Asbury Theological Seminmary | 765 | 794 | I | C | W | S.E. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Ashland Theological Seminary | 412 | 423 | I | C | W | Gt. Lakes | Other |
| Athenaeum of Ohio | 242 | 293 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Atlantic School of Theology | 149 | 123 | I | I | W | Can. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary | 236 | 255 | I | C | W | S.W./Mtn. | Pres. U.S.A. |
| Bangor Theological Seminary | 125 | 102 | I | I | W | N.E. | Un. Ch. Christ |
| Bethany Theological Seminary | 117 | 130 | I | C | W | Gt. Lakes | Other |
| Bethel Theological Seminary | 507 | 514 | I | I | W | Pl. | Other |
| Boston University School of Theology | 585 | 513 | U | C | W | N.E. | Un. Meth. |
| Brite Divinity School | 219 | 206 | U | C | W | S.W./Mtn. | Christ. Ch. |
| Calvin Theological Seminary | 238 | 230 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Other |
| Candler School of Theology | 723 | 769 | U | C | W | S.E. | Un. Meth. |
| Catholic Theological Union | 313 | 288 | I | C | W | Gt. Lakes | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Catholic University of America Department of Theology | 291 | 269 | U | C | W | M.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Central Baptist Theological Seminary | 145 | 140 | I | I | W | Pl. | Am. Baptist |
| Chicago Theological Seminary | 154 | 176 | I | C | W | Gt. Lakes | Un. Ch. Christ |
| Christ Seminary - Seminex | 87 | 70 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Lutheran |
| Christ The King Seminary | 108 | 97 | I | I | W | M.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Christian Theological Seminary | 336 | 338 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Christ. Ch. |
| Church Divinity School of the Pacific | 103 | 108 | I | C | W | Far West | Episc. |
| (Claremont) School of Theology | 341 | 265 | I | I | W | Far West | Un. Meth. |
| Colgate Rochester/Bexley Hall/Crozer | 221 | 208 | I | C | W | M.E. | Am. Baptist |
| Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Missions | 353 | 420 | I | I | W | S.E. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Columbia Theological Seminary | 519 | 547 | I | C | W | S.E. | Pres. U.S.A. |
| Concordia Seminary (St. Louis, MO) | 509 | 555 | I | I | W | Pl. | Other |
| Concordia Theological Seminary (IN) | 532 | 530 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Other |
| Covenant Theological Seminary | 143 | 158 | I | I | W | Pl. | Other |
| Denver Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary | 558 | 489 | I | I | W | S.W./Mtn. | Other |

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

| ACCREDITED | Enrollment [Head Count] 1986 | 1987 | University | Cluster | Race | Region | Denomination |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DeSales School of Theology | 27 | 27 | I | C | W | M.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Dominican House of Studies | 50 | 47 | I | C | W | M.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Dominican School of Philosophy & Theology | 84 | 92 | I | C | W | Far West | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Drew University Theological School | 645 | 600 | I | I | W | M.E. | Un. Meth. |
| Duke University Divinity School | 444 | 445 | U | I | W | S.E. | Un. Meth. |
| Earlham School of Religion | 58 | 54 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Other |
| Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary | 383 | 382 | I | I | W | M.E. | Am. Baptist |
| Eastern Mennonite Seminary | 85 | 101 | I | I | W | S.E. | Other |
| Eden Theological Seminary | 172 | 172 | I | I | W | Pl. | Un. Ch.Christ |
| Emmanuel College of Victoria University | 251 | 241 | U | C | W | Can. | Un. Can. |
| Emmanuel School of Religion | 136 | 139 | I | I | W | S.E. | Other |
| Episcopal Divinity School | 124 | 117 | I | C | W | N.E. | Episc. |
| Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest | 59 | 67 | I | C | W | S.W./Mtn. | Episc. |
| Erskine Theological Seminary | 154 | 189 | I | C | W | S.E. | Other |
| Evangelical School of Theology | 80 | 72 | I | I | W | M.E. | Other |
| Evangelical Seminary Puerto Rico | 149 | 135 | I | I | W | S.E. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Franciscan School of Theology | 113 | 96 | I | C | W | Far West | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Fuller Theological Seminary | 2,825 | 2,670 | I | I | W | Far West | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary | 336 | 351 | I | C | W | Gt. Lakes | Un. Meth. |
| General Theological Seminary | 143 | 161 | I | I | W | M.E. | Episc. |
| Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary | 849 | 910 | I | I | W | Far West | So. Bapt. |
| Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary | 844 | 721 | I | C | W | N.E. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Goshen Biblical Seminary | 123 | 90 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Other |
| Graduate Theological Union | 370 | 374 | I | C | W | Far West | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Hartford Seminary | 147 | 161 | I | I | W | N.E. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Harvard Divinity School | 457 | 470 | U | C | W | N.E. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Holy Cross Orthodox Theological School | 96 | 85 | I | C | W | N.E. | Other |
| Howard University Divinity School | 192 | 191 | U | C | B | M.E. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Huron College Faculty of Theology | 55 | 56 | I | I | W | Can. | Other |
| Iliff School of Theology | 318 | 332 | I | I | W | S.W./Mtn. | Un. Meth. |
| Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ) | 199 | 200 | U | I | W | M.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Interdenominational Theological Center | 305 | 264 | I | C | B | S.E. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley | 157 | 150 | I | C | W | Far West | R.C.-U.S.A. |

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

| ACCREDITED | Enrollment [Head Count] 1986 | Enrollment [Head Count] 1987 | University | Cluster | Race | Region | Denomination |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kenrick Seminary | 70 | 68 | I | I | W | Pl. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Knox College | 142 | 137 | I | C | W | Can. | Other |
| Lancaster Theological Seminary | 248 | 233 | I | I | W | M.E. | Un. Ch. Christ |
| Lexington Theological Seminary | 166 | 167 | I | C | W | S.E. | Christ. Ch. |
| Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary | 188 | 187 | I | C | W | S.E. | Pres. U.S.A. |
| Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary | 749 | 723 | I | C | W | Pl. | Lutheran |
| Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago | 316 | 309 | I | C | W | Gt. Lakes | Lutheran |
| Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg | 288 | 282 | I | C | W | M.E. | Lutheran |
| Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia | 263 | 262 | I | I | W | M.E. | Lutheran |
| Lutheran Theological Seminary (Sask.) | 106 | 111 | I | I | W | Can. | Other |
| Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary | 169 | 159 | I | I | W | S.E. | Lutheran |
| Mary Immaculate Seminary | 42 | 29 | I | I | W | M.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Maryknoll Seminary | 99 | 90 | I | I | W | M.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| McCormick Theological Seminary | 594 | 556 | I | C | W | Gt. Lakes | Pres. U.S.A. |
| McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies | 160 | 145 | U | I | W | Can. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| McMaster Divinity College | 111 | 108 | U | I | W | Can. | Other |
| Meadville/Lombard Theological School | 30 | 34 | I | C | W | Gt. Lakes | Other |
| Memphis Theological Seminary | 152 | 135 | I | I | W | S.E. | Other |
| Mennonite Biblical Seminary | 104 | 75 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Other |
| Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary | 121 | 122 | I | I | W | Far West | Other |
| Methodist Theological School in Ohio | 233 | 239 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Un. Meth. |
| Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary | 547 | 513 | I | I | W | Pl. | So. Baptist |
| Moravian Theological Seminary | 68 | 58 | I | I | W | M.E. | Other |
| Mount Angel Seminary | 80 | 74 | I | I | W | Far West | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Mt. St. Mary's Seminary (MD) | 157 | 156 | I | I | W | Can. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Nashotah House | 85 | 69 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Episc. |
| Nazarene Theological Seminary | 462 | 444 | I | I | W | Pl. | Other |
| New Brunswick Theological Seminary | 159 | 139 | I | I | W | M.E. | Other |
| New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary | 1,899 | 2,113 | I | I | W | S.E. | So. Baptist |

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/ Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

| ACCREDITED | Enrollment [Head Count] 1986 | 1987 | University | Cluster | Race | Region | Denomination |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York Theological Seminary | 195 | 280 | I | I | W | M.E. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| North American Baptist Seminary | 151 | 134 | I | I | W | Pl. | Other |
| North Park Theological Seminary | 150 | 181 | I | C | W | Gt. Lakes | Other |
| Northern Baptist Theological Seminary | 215 | 138 | I | C | W | Gt. Lakes | Am. Baptist |
| Notre Dame Seminary (LA) | 94 | 90 | I | I | W | S.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Oblate College (D.C.) | 43 | 42 | I | C | W | M.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Oblate School of Theology | 139 | 132 | I | C | W | S.W./Mtn. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Oral Roberts University School of Theology | 343 | 413 | I | I | W | S.W./Mtn. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary | 134 | 129 | I | C | W | Far West | Lutheran |
| Pacific School of Religion | 221 | 206 | I | C | W | Far West | Un. Ch. Christ |
| Perkins School of Theology | 479 | 444 | U | C | W | S.W./Mtn. | Un. Meth. |
| Phillips University Graduate Seminary | 116 | 131 | I | C | W | S.W./Mtn. | Christ. Ch. |
| Pittsburgh Theological Seminary | 395 | 343 | I | I | W | M.E. | Pres. U.S.A. |
| Pontifical College Josephinum | 80 | 70 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Pope John XXIII National Seminary | 53 | 54 | I | I | W | N.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Presbyterian School of Christian Education | 132 | 113 | I | C | W | S.E. | Pres. U.S.A. |
| Princeton Theological Seminary | 849 | 798 | I | I | W | M.E. | Pres. U.S.A |
| Queen's Theological College | 98 | 88 | I | I | W | Can. | Un. Can. |
| Reformed Theological Seminary | 351 | 336 | I | I | W | S.E. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Regent College | 430 | 362 | I | I | W | Can. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Regis College | 152 | 174 | I | C | W | Can. | R.C.-Can. |
| Sacred Heart School of Theology | 98 | 121 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| St. Augustine's Seminary | 58 | 70 | I | C | W | Can. | R.C.-Can. |
| St. Bernard's Institute | 91 | 110 | I | C | W | M.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| St. Charles Borromeo Seminary | 204 | 197 | I | I | W | M.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| St. Francis Seminary (WI) | 88 | 85 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| St. John's Provincial Seminary (MI) | 103 | 91 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| St. John's Seminary (CA) | 92 | 118 | I | I | W | Far West | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| St. John's Seminary (MA) | 118 | 109 | I | C | W | N.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| St. John's Seminary University School of Theology | 110 | 95 | I | I | W | Pl. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| St. Joseph's Seminary | 235 | 237 | I | I | W | M.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

| ACCREDITED | Enrollment [Head Count] 1986 | 1987 | University | Cluster | Race | Region | Denomination |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saint Mary Seminary (OH) | 106 | 103 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| St. Mary's Seminary and University | 423 | 368 | I | I | W | M.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| St. Meinrad School of Theology | 124 | 109 | I | C | W | Gt. Lakes | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| St. Patrick's Seminary | 80 | 97 | I | I | W | Far West | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist | 242 | 358 | I | I | W | Pl. | Un. Meth. |
| St. Paul Seminary (MN) | 143 | 132 | U | I | W | Pl. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| St. Peter's Seminary | 107 | 89 | I | I | W | Can. | R.C.-Can. |
| St. Thomas Seminary | 126 | 137 | I | I | W | S.W. Mt. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| St. Vincent dePaul Regional Seminary | 98 | 98 | I | I | W | S.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| St. Vincent Seminary | 60 | 68 | I | I | W | M.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary | 100 | 114 | I | I | W | M.E. | Other |
| San Francisco Theological Seminary | 836 | 791 | I | C | W | Far West | Pres. U.S.A. |
| Scarritt Graduate School | 102 | 56 | I | I | W | S.E. | Un. Meth. |
| Seabury-Western Theological Seminary | 84 | 87 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Episc. |
| Seminary of the Immaculate Conception | 183 | 183 | I | I | W | M.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Seventh-Day Adventist Theological Seminary | 464 | 557 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Other |
| Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary | 1,099 | 1,003 | I | I | W | S.E. | So. Baptist |
| Southern Baptist Theological Seminary | 2,245 | 2,232 | I | C | W | S.E. | So. Baptist |
| Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary | 4,146 | 4,001 | I | C | W | S.W./Mtn. | So. Baptist |
| Starr King School for the Ministry | 49 | 43 | I | C | W | Far West | Other |
| Talbot Theological Seminary | 571 | 511 | I | I | W | Far West | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Toronto School of Theology | - | - | I | C | W | Can. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Trinity College Faculty of Divinity | 132 | 135 | U | C | W | Can. | Other |
| Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry | 116 | 108 | I | I | W | M.E. | Epis. |
| Trinity Evangelical Divinity School | 1,081 | 1,094 | I | C | W | Gt. Lakes | Other |
| Trinity Lutheran Seminary | 274 | 249 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Lutheran |
| Union Theological Seminary (NY) | 388 | 403 | I | I | W | M.E. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Union Theological Seminary in Virginia | 252 | 225 | I | C | W | S.E. | Pres. U.S.A. |
| United Theological Seminary | 307 | 338 | I | C | W | Gt. Lakes | Un. Meth. |
| United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities | 186 | 204 | I | C | W | Pl. | Un. Ch. Christ |
| University of Chicago Divinity School | 273 | 271 | U | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Inter/Nondenom. |

## TABLE A

(Cont.)

## INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS

### CODE CLASSIFICATION

**University Relationship**
U=Integral
I=Independent

**Cluster Affiliation**
C=Member
I=Non-Member

**Racial Character**
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

**Region**
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/ Mountain
Far West

**Denomination**
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

| ACCREDITED | Enrollment [Head Count] 1986 | Enrollment [Head Count] 1987 | University | Cluster | Race | Region | Denomination |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| University of Dubuque Theological Seminary | 176 | 194 | I | C | W | Pl. | Pres. U.S.A. |
| University of Notre Dame Department of Theology | 161 | 443 | U | I | W | Gt. Lakes | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| University of St. Mary of the Lake Mundelein Seminary | 229 | 245 | I | C | W. | Gt. Lakes | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| University of St. Michael's College Faculty of Theology | 335 | 309 | I | C | W | Can. | R.C.-Can. |
| University of the South School of Theology | 162 | 157 | I | I | W | S.E. | Episc. |
| Vancouver School of Theology | 126 | 111 | I | I | W | Can. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Vanderbilt University Divinity School | 281 | 271 | U | I | W | S.E. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| (Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary | 231 | 222 | I | C | W | S.E. | Episc. |
| Virginia Union University School of Theology | 117 | 124 | I | C | B | S.E. | Am. Baptist |
| Wartburg Theological Seminary | 231 | 230 | I | C | W | Pl. | Lutheran |
| Washington Theological Union | 352 | 334 | I | C | W | M.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Waterloo Lutheran Seminary | 130 | 133 | I | I | W | Can. | Lutheran |
| Wesley Theological Seminary | 358 | 363 | I | C | W | M.E. | Un. Meth. |
| Western Evangelical Seminary | 173 | 157 | I | I | W | Far West | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Western Theological Seminary | 175 | 166 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Other |
| Westminster Theological Seminary | 534 | 538 | I | I | W | M.E. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Weston School of Theology | 174 | 180 | I | C | W | N.E. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Wycliffe College | 119 | 141 | I | C | W | Can. | Other |
| Yale University Divinity School/Berkeley | 458 | 455 | U | I | W | N.E. | Inter/Nondenom. |

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/ Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

| CANDIDATES FOR ACCREDITED MEMBERSHIP | Enrollment [Head Count] 1986 | 1987 | University | Cluster | Race | Region | Denomination |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alliance Theological Seminary | 247 | 280 | I | I | W | M.E. | Other |
| Canadian Theological Seminary | 124 | 153 | I | I | W | Can. | Other |
| Church of God School of Theology | 171 | 177 | I | I | W | S.E. | Other |
| Harding Graduate School of Religion | 194 | 183 | I | I | W | S.E. | Other |
| Joint Board of Theological Colleges | 18 | | I | I | W | Can. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Ontario Theological Seminary | 356 | 371 | I | I | W | Can. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| University of St. Thomas | 76 | 93 | I | C | W | S.W./Mt. | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| ASSOCIATE | | | | | | | |
| Assemblies of God Graduate School | 310 | 285 | I | I | W | Plains | Other |
| Azusa Pacific University Graduate School of Theology | 76 | 108 | I | I | W | Far West | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary | 85 | 76 | I | C | W | S.W./Mtn. | Other |
| Cincinnati Christian Seminary | 277 | 289 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Other |
| Hood Theological Seminary | 35 | 35 | I | I | B | S.E. | Other |
| Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary | 277 | 253 | I | I | W | S.E. | Inter/Nondenom. |
| Lincoln Christian Semnary | 157 | 178 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Other |
| Newman Theological College | 136 | 125 | I | I | W | Can. | R.C.-Can. |
| Payne Theological Seminary | 9 | 15 | I | C | B | Gt. Lakes | Other |
| Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary | 84 | 80 | I | I | W. | M.E. | Other |
| St. Andrew's College | 57 | 54 | I | I | W | Can. | Un. Canada |
| St. Anthony-on-Hudson Seminary | 38 | 30 | I | I | W | Can. | R.C.-Can. |
| St. Stephen's College | 90 | 82 | I | I | W | Can. | Un. Canada |
| SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary | 53 | 78 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | R.C.-U.S.A. |
| Shaw Divinity School | 104 | 102 | I | I | B | S.E. | Other |
| Swedenborg School of Religion | 10 | 9 | I | I | W | N.E. | Other |
| University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology | 127 | 93 | I | I | W | Can. | Un. Canada |
| Wesley Biblical Seminary | 68 | 69 | I | I | W | S.E. | Other |
| Winebrenner Theological Seminary | 55 | 43 | I | I | W | Gt. Lakes | Other |

69

## TABLE B-1

## ENROLLMENT TRENDS OF MEMBER SCHOOLS (HEAD COUNT)

## 1964-1987

Data in the table are presented for selected years between 1964 and 1987. Where the first year of membership falls between those listed in the table, it is indicated by the year. Enrollment figures are head count.

### Accredited Schools

| School | 1964 | 1968 | 1972 | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acadia | 19 | 31 | 42 | 62 | 99 | 115 | 127 | 120 |
| Am. Bapt. of West | 171 | 171 | 185 | 77 | 189 | 127 | 115 | 93 |
| Anderson | 61 | 82 | 75 | 151 | 169 | 176 | 158 | 132 |
| Andover Newton | 336 | 410 | 462 | 489 | 463 | 449 | 417 | 395 |
| Aquinas | '66-189 | 197 | 137 | 154 | 111 | 69 | 70 | 87 |
| Asbury | 264 | 405 | 443 | 597 | 742 | 726 | 765 | 794 |
| Ashland | '66- 41 | 43 | 111 | 239 | 378 | 424 | 412 | 423 |
| Athenaeum of Ohio[1] | | '69-191 | 128 | 165 | 65 | 163 | 242 | 293 |
| Atlantic[2] | 53 | 55 | 94 | 155 | 149 | 153 | 149 | 123 |
| Austin | 147 | 112 | 94 | 152 | 149 | 202 | 236 | 255 |
| Bangor | 111 | 114 | 123 | 141 | 94 | 123 | 125 | 102 |
| Bethany | 66 | 80 | 59 | 104 | 137 | 128 | 117 | 130 |
| Bethel | 103 | 207 | 217 | 399 | 443 | 504 | 507 | 514 |
| Boston | 348 | 372 | 293 | 288 | 486 | 454 | 585 | 513 |
| Brite | 156 | 148 | 202 | 216 | 220 | 231 | 219 | 206 |
| Calvin | 174 | 210 | 153 | 220 | 190 | 235 | 238 | 230 |
| Candler | 470 | 476 | 491 | 666 | 608 | 772 | 723 | 769 |
| Cath. Theol. Union | | '69-119 | 145 | 197 | 260 | 290 | 313 | 288 |
| Catholic Univ. | | '71-213 | 224 | 232 | 323 | 301 | 291 | 269 |

| School | 1964 | 1968 | 1972 | 1976 | 1982 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Central Baptist | 53 | 45 | 65 | 82 | 106 | 135 | 145 | 140 |
| Chicago | 114 | 175 | 123 | 126 | 138 | 151 | 154 | 176 |
| Christ Sem.-Seminex | | | '75-388 | 336 | 204 | 102 | 87 | 70 |
| Christ The King | | | '75-121 | 113 | 121 | 135 | 108 | 97 |
| Christian | 214 | 229 | 262 | 289 | 306 | 359 | 336 | 338 |
| C.D.S.P. | 108 | 89 | 82 | 106 | 104 | 102 | 103 | 108 |
| Claremont | 239 | 276 | 360 | 381 | 360 | 372 | 341 | 265 |
| Colgate/Bexley/ Crozer[3] | 323 | 301 | 224 | 183 | 211 | 231 | 221 | 208 |
| Columbia Graduate | | | | | | 348 | 353 | 420 |
| Columbia T.S. (GA) | 251 | 204 | 159 | 240 | 320 | 485 | 519 | 547 |
| Concordia (MO) | 672 | 671 | 766 | 355 | 724 | 578 | 509 | 555 |
| Concordia (IN) | 354 | 398 | 374 | 419 | 571 | 538 | 532 | 530 |
| Covenant | | | | | 160 | 150 | 143 | 158 |
| Denver Con. Baptist | 101 | 141 | 175 | 294 | 398 | 558 | 558 | 489 |
| DeSales | | | 32 | 60 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 27 |
| Dominican House (DC) | | | 34 | 50 | 33 | 43 | 50 | 47 |
| Dominican School (CA) | | | '73- 43 | 52 | 73 | 78 | 84 | 92 |
| Drew | 365 | 216 | 224 | 348 | 705 | 679 | 645 | 600 |
| Duke | 298 | 328 | 318 | 394 | 432 | 420 | 444 | 445 |
| Earlham | | '69- 46 | 55 | 60 | 91 | 62 | 58 | 54 |
| Eastern Baptist | 178 | 180 | 183 | 229 | 261 | 370 | 383 | 382 |
| Eastern Mennonite | | '71-70 | 40 | 64 | 83 | 76 | 85 | 101 |
| Eden | 144 | 161 | 238 | 203 | 190 | 203 | 172 | 172 |
| Emmanuel (Canada) | 153 | 105 | 110 | 167 | 210 | 210 | 251 | 241 |
| Emmanuel (TN) | | '70-102 | 109 | 144 | 151 | 142 | 136 | 139 |
| Episc. Div. Sch.[4] | 203 | 219 | 185 | 165 | 119 | 130 | 124 | 117 |

| School | 1964 | 1968 | 1972 | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E.T.S.S.W. | 28 | 42 | 43 | 71 | 76 | 91 | 59 | 67 |
| Erskine | 27 | 26 | 23 | 45 | 80 | 134 | 154 | 189 |
| Evang. Puerto Rico | 45 | 61 | 47 | 103 | 122 | 168 | 149 | 135 |
| Evang. Sch. Theology |  | '70- 43 | 41 | 69 | 80 | 71 | 80 | 72 |
| Franciscan |  | '71- 49 | 32 | 50 | 129 | 116 | 113 | 96 |
| Fuller [5] | 265 | 354 | 484 | 1,551 | 2,434 | 2,809 | 2,825 | 2,690 |
| Garrett-Evangel.[6] | 504 | 475 | 434 | 325 | 324 | 332 | 336 | 351 |
| General | 207 | 168 | 137 | 144 | 186 | 153 | 143 | 161 |
| Golden Gate | 257 | 294 | 278 | 395 | 587 | 890 | 849 | 910 |
| Gordon-Conwell[7] | 152 | 291 | 466 | 622 | 693 | 864 | 844 | 721 |
| Goshen | 55 | 52 | 54 | 113 | 136 | 130 | 123 | 90 |
| G.T.U. | '67-116 | 135 | 251 | 314 | 363 | 388 | 370 | 374 |
| Hartford | 161 | 249 | 138 | 47 | 125 | 143 | 147 | 161 |
| Harvard | 251 | 306 | 335 | 419 | 386 | 474 | 457 | 470 |
| Holy Cross |  | 35 | 45 | 59 | 94 | 90 | 96 | 85 |
| Howard | 53 | 76 | 87 | 80 | 135 | 175 | 192 | 191 |
| Huron | 32 | 23 | 26 | 35 | 43 | 66 | 55 | 56 |
| Iliff | 124 | 118 | 196 | 285 | 359 | 358 | 318 | 332 |
| Immac. Conception (NJ) |  | '70-155 | 150 | 204 | 193 | 158 | 199 | 200 |
| I.T.C. | 104 | 114 | 173 | 227 | 284 | 304 | 305 | 264 |
| Jesuit - Berkeley |  | 79 | 113 | 272 | 247 | 161 | 157 | 150 |
| Kenrick |  | '71-104 | 118 | 124 | 131 | 73 | 70 | 68 |
| Knox | 78 | 68 | 93 | 111 | 107 | 145 | 142 | 137 |
| Lancaster | 103 | 124 | 117 | 223 | 239 | 254 | 248 | 233 |
| Lexington | 130 | 94 | 110 | 119 | 161 | 185 | 166 | 167 |
| Louisville | 154 | 144 | 160 | 230 | 237 | 216 | 188 | 187 |

| School | 1964 | 1968 | 1972 | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Luther Northwestern[8] | 560 | 723 | 711 | 760 | 880 | 771 | 749 | 723 |
| Lutheran (Chicago)[9] | 392 | 296 | 219 | 275 | 289 | 321 | 316 | 309 |
| Lutheran (Gettysburg) | 172 | 203 | 202 | 247 | 244 | 243 | 288 | 282 |
| Lutheran (Phila.) | 303 | 208 | 137 | 197 | 217 | 259 | 263 | 262 |
| Lutheran (Sask.) | '66- 30 | 31 | 69 | 68 | 103 | 123 | 106 | 111 |
| Lutheran Southern | 127 | 154 | 138 | 158 | 167 | 178 | 169 | 159 |
| Mary Immaculate |  | '69- 53 | 56 | 62 | 42 | 49 | 42 | 29 |
| Maryknoll | '66-152 | 102 | 91 | 175 | 240 | 90 | 99 | 90 |
| McCormick | 208 | 240 | 172 | 526 | 618 | 539 | 594 | 556 |
| McGill | 70 | 118 | 113 | 135 | 139 | 175 | 160 | 145 |
| McMaster | 35 | 30 | 24 | 63 | 67 | 122 | 111 | 108 |
| Meadville/Lombard | 28 | 27 | 27 | 37 | 32 | 36 | 30 | 34 |
| Memphis | 49 | 54 | 68 | 121 | 147 | 167 | 152 | 135 |
| Mennonite Biblical | 57 | 40 | 49 | 68 | 70 | 85 | 104 | 75 |
| Mennonite Brethren |  | '70- 49 | 64 | 99 | 141 | 119 | 121 | 122 |
| Methodist (OH) | 161 | 153 | 261 | 252 | 263 | 245 | 233 | 239 |
| Midwestern Bapt. | 154 | 217 | 260 | 356 | 397 | 583 | 547 | 513 |
| Moravian | 32 | 33 | 46 | 60 | 61 | 66 | 68 | 58 |
| Mount Angel |  | '70- 38 | 36 | 50 | 52 | 68 | 80 | 74 |
| Mt. St. Mary's (OH) |  |  |  |  | '82- 169 | 171 | 157 | 156 |
| Nashotah | 95 | 75 | 105 | 92 | 78 | 73 | 85 | 69 |
| Nazarene | 158 | 283 | 292 | 456 | 499 | 457 | 462 | 444 |
| New Brunswick | 52 | 35 | 46 | 72 | 112 | 132 | 159 | 139 |
| New Orleans | 442 | 691 | 598 | 906 | 1,242 | 1,896 | 1,899 | 2,113 |
| New York | 89 | 140 | 116 | 155 | 208 | 240 | 195 | 280 |
| No. American Bapt. | 31 | 45 | 55 | 138 | 155 | 133 | 151 | 134 |

| School | 1964 | 1968 | 1972 | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Northern Baptist | 89 | 45 | 53 | 143 | 193 | 204 | 215 | 138 |
| North Park | 64 | 80 | 77 | 144 | 153 | 159 | 150 | 181 |
| Notre Dame (LA) |  | 117 | 185 | 87 | 67 | 104 | 94 | 90 |
| Oblate (D.C.) |  |  | 40 | 20 | 15 | 41 | 43 | 42 |
| Oblate (TX) |  | '70- 54 | 64 | 96 | 87 | 114 | 139 | 132 |
| Oral Roberts |  |  |  | '78-192 | 204 | 282 | 343 | 413 |
| Pacific Luth. | 90 | 110 | 98 | 136 | 179 | 166 | 134 | 129 |
| P.S.R. | 155 | 170 | 163 | 195 | 215 | 232 | 221 | 206 |
| Perkins | 328 | 390 | 351 | 459 | 438 | 507 | 479 | 444 |
| Phillips | 106 | 112 | 121 | 178 | 139 | 129 | 116 | 131 |
| Pittsburgh | 251 | 278 | 337 | 313 | 282 | 425 | 395 | 343 |
| Pont. Josephinum |  | 117 | 101 | 93 | 89 | 77 | 80 | 70 |
| Pope John XXIII |  | '69- 53 | 74 | 50 | 52 | 58 | 53 | 54 |
| Presby. C.E. | '65-127 | 125 | 96 | 106 | 106 | 138 | 132 | 113 |
| Princeton | 506 | 640 | 627 | 857 | 810 | 854 | 849 | 798 |
| Queen's | 57 | 40 | 41 | 87 | 109 | 100 | 98 | 88 |
| Reformed |  | '70- 83 | 125 | 264 | 255 | 342 | 351 | 336 |
| Regent |  |  |  | '78-109 | 362 | 382 | 430 | 362 |
| Regis |  | 86 | 104 | 73 | 88 | 140 | 152 | 174 |
| Sacred Heart |  |  | 70 | 97 | 119 | 106 | 98 | 121 |
| St. Augustine's |  | '70- 61 | 90 | 62 | 59 | 61 | 58 | 70 |
| St. Bernard's |  | 124 | 111 | 118 | 79 | 86 | 91 | 110 |
| St. Charles Borromeo |  | '69-180 | 419 | 179 | 191 | 176 | 204 | 197 |
| St. Francis (WI) |  | '69-130 | 163 | 116 | 85 | 88 | 88 | 85 |
| St. John's Prov. |  | 182 | 120 | 120 | 161 | 174 | 103 | 91 |
| St. John's (CA) |  | '71-121 | 104 | 102 | 121 | 135 | 92 | 118 |
| St. John's (MA) |  | 205 | 172 | 144 | 100 | 111 | 118 | 109 |

| School | 1964 | 1968 | 1972 | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. John's (MN) | | 67 | 92 | 72 | 162 | 108 | 110 | 95 |
| St. Joseph's | | '69- 67 | 64 | 77 | 69 | 173 | 235 | 237 |
| St. Mary (OH) | | '69-111 | 146 | 82 | 64 | 95 | 106 | 103 |
| St. Mary's (MD) | | 282 | 334 | 167 | 391 | 491 | 423 | 368 |
| St. Meinrad | '67-152 | 104 | 160 | 169 | 162 | 151 | 124 | 109 |
| St. Patrick's | | '69-139 | 169 | 85 | 79 | 82 | 80 | 97 |
| Saint Paul (MO) | 166 | 186 | 142 | 171 | 152 | 274 | 242 | 258 |
| St. Paul (MN) | | '71-115 | 102 | 132 | 107 | 88 | 143 | 132 |
| St. Peter's | | | '74- 59 | 74 | 95 | 86 | 107 | 89 |
| St. Thomas[10] | | 68 | 87 | 104 | 125 | 118 | 126 | 137 |
| St. Vincent de Paul | | 48 | 32 | 65 | 99 | 104 | 98 | 98 |
| St. Vincent | '67- 75 | 101 | 56 | 59 | 50 | 55 | 60 | 68 |
| St. Vladimir's | '66- 89 | 93 | 75 | 81 | 77 | 80 | 100 | 114 |
| San Francisco | 283 | 423 | 587 | 903 | 962 | 921 | 836 | 791 |
| Scarritt | | | | | '82- 91 | 109 | 102 | 56 |
| Seabury-Western | 107 | 85 | 67 | 82 | 67 | 71 | 84 | 87 |
| Sem. Immac. Conc.(NY) | | '69-127 | 114 | 236 | 324 | 176 | 183 | 193 |
| Seventh-day | 190 | 270 | 301 | 381 | 375 | 450 | 464 | 557 |
| Southeastern Bapt. | 555 | 582 | 581 | 896 | 1,055 | 1,097 | 1,099 | 1,003 |
| Southern Bapt. | 860 | 1,077 | 1,106 | 1,917 | 2,068 | 2,316 | 2,245 | 2,232 |
| Southwestern Bapt. | 1,036 | 1,735 | 2,019 | 3,202 | 3,684 | 4,375 | 4,146 | 4,001 |
| Starr King | 20 | 27 | 41 | 44 | 52 | 52 | 49 | 43 |
| Talbot | | 160 | 241 | 544 | 720 | 744 | 571 | 511 |
| Toronto[11] | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity (Canada) | 68 | 42 | 56 | 78 | 103 | 132 | 132 | 135 |
| Trinity Episcopal | | | | '79- 58 | 71 | 125 | 116 | 108 |

| School | 1964 | 1968 | 1972 | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trinity Evang. | '66-310 | 434 | 525 | 632 | 833 | 1,039 | 1,081 | 1,094 |
| Trinity Lutheran[12] | 338 | 370 | 316 | 318 | 289 | 289 | 274 | 249 |
| Union (NY) | 617 | 665 | 452 | 410 | 385 | 379 | 388 | 403 |
| Union (VA) | 207 | 348 | 288 | 291 | 265 | 281 | 252 | 225 |
| United (OH) | 167 | 190 | 247 | 270 | 265 | 289 | 307 | 338 |
| United (MN) | 80 | 122 | 122 | 212 | 193 | 204 | 186 | 204 |
| Univ. Chicago Div. | 302 | 431 | 237 | 283 | 249 | 260 | 273 | 271 |
| Univ. Dubuque | 191 | 226 | 86 | 148 | 203 | 170 | 176 | 194 |
| Univ. Notre Dame (IN) | | | '74- 91 | 180 | 131 | 171 | 161 | 443 |
| Univ. St. Mary of the Lake Mundelein Seminary | | '70- 178 | 179 | 150 | 136 | 227 | 229 | 245 |
| Univ. St. Michael's | | '69- 72 | 133 | 221 | 386 | 324 | 335 | 309 |
| Univ. South | 74 | 60 | 60 | 140 | 124 | 154 | 162 | 157 |
| Vancouver[13] | 83 | 91 | 53 | 76 | 126 | 113 | 126 | 111 |
| Vanderbilt | 154 | 256 | 270 | 362 | 293 | 262 | 281 | 271 |
| Virginia (Episc.) | 185 | 180 | 172 | 211 | 180 | 229 | 231 | 222 |
| Virginia Union | 25 | 32 | 26 | 47 | 87 | 135 | 117 | 124 |
| Wartburg | 202 | 224 | 203 | 296 | 237 | 248 | 231 | 230 |
| Washington Theo. Union | | '69-277 | 275 | 196 | 281 | 325 | 352 | 334 |
| Waterloo Lutheran | 32 | 38 | 55 | 72 | 93 | 127 | 130 | 133 |
| Wesley | 239 | 262 | 310 | 333 | 314 | 370 | 358 | 363 |
| Western Evang. | '66- 60 | 70 | 90 | 169 | 146 | 145 | 173 | 157 |
| Western (MI) | 107 | 153 | 115 | 129 | 117 | 180 | 175 | 166 |
| Westminster | | | | | | 499 | 534 | 538 |
| Weston | '66- 79 | 88 | 114 | 178 | 190 | 181 | 174 | 180 |
| Wycliffe | 43 | 46 | 61 | 88 | 73 | 111 | 119 | 141 |
| Yale/Berkeley[14] | 481 | 537 | 427 | 501 | 473 | 500 | 458 | 455 |

## Candidates for Accredited Membership

| School | 1964 | 1968 | 1972 | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alliance | | | | '79- 99 | 150 | 312 | 247 | 280 |
| Canadian Theol. Seminary | | | | | '82-130 | 133 | 124 | 153 |
| Church of God | | | | | | | 171 | 177 |
| Harding Graduate School of Religion | | | | | | | 194 | 183 |
| Joint Board (CAN) | | | | | | 22 | 18 | 18 |
| Ontario Theo. Seminary | | | | | | 341 | 356 | 371 |
| Univ. St. Thomas (TX) | | | | | | | 76 | 93 |

## Associate Members

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Assem. of God Grad. School | | | | | '82-206 | 265 | 310 | 285 |
| Azusa Pacific[15] | | | | | | | 76 | 108 |
| Baptist Missionary Ass'n. | | '71- 26 | 25 | 54 | 46 | 88 | 85 | 76 |
| Cincinnati Christian | | | | 126 | 147 | 322 | 277 | 289 |
| Hood | 49 | 24 | 37 | 77 | 96 | 41 | 35 | 35 |
| Liberty Baptist | | | | | '81-185 | 252 | 277 | 253 |
| Lincoln Christian | | '71-160 | 13 | 195 | 175 | 161 | 157 | 178 |
| Newman | | '71-126 | 148 | 156 | 179 | 130 | 136 | 125 |
| Payne | 18 | 21 | 31 | 28 | 30 | 18 | 9 | 15 |
| Reformed Presbyterian | | | | | | | 84 | 80 |
| St. Andrew's | | | 16 | 38 | 46 | 60 | 57 | 54 |
| St. Anthony-on-Hudson | | | | '78- 47 | 41 | 50 | 38 | 30 |
| St. Stephen's | 18 | 17 | 0 | 15 | 26 | 92 | 90 | 82 |

| School | 1964 | 1968 | 1972 | 1976 | 1980 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SS. Cyril/Methodius | | '71- 55 | 50 | 113 | 118 | 77 | 53 | 78 |
| Shaw Divinity | | | | | | | 104 | 102 |
| Swedenborg | 8 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 9 |
| Univ. Winnipeg | 17 | 41 | 26 | 44 | 69 | 120 | 127 | 116 |
| Wesley Biblical | | | | | | | 68 | 69 |
| Winebrenner | '66- 25 | 24 | 23 | 46 | 28 | 49 | 55 | 43 |

# FOOTNOTES

[1] This institution appears in editions prior to 1983-84 as Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.

[2] Data prior to 1972 are those of Pine Hill, one of the institutions merging to form the Atlantic School of Theology.

[3] Pre-1970 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

[4] Pre-1974 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

[5] Fuller's total enrollment includes students in the School of Psychology which ATS does not accredit.

[6] Pre-1974 data are the combined totals of the two prior institutions.

[7] The 1968 enrollment figure is the combined totals for the two prior institutions.

[8] Pre-1982 data are the combined totals of prior institutions.

[9] Pre-1968 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

[10] 1984 enrollment figures include students transferred to St. Thomas with the closing of DeAndreis.

[11] The Toronto School of Theology is the coordinating agency for seven theological schools. All student registrations appear in the data supplied by the individual institutions.

[12] Pre-1978 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

[13] Data prior to 1971 are the combined totals of the two schools which united to form Vancouver.

[14] Enrollment data are the combined totals of Yale and Berkeley prior to 1971.

[15] These instituions received Candidate status January 1988.

# TABLE B-2

## Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs

Note: Person count and full time equivalent enrollment by separate degree programs are reported in the following tables for Fall 1986 and Fall 1987 years. FTE appears in parentheses. Nomenclature for the two-year degrees varies considerably. Hence some common abbreviations have been used, regardless of actual degree title: M.R.E. for religious education: MAR/MTS/MA for others.

## Accredited Schools

### Acadia Divinity College

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | (FTE) | | (FTE) |
| M.R.E. | 10 | (10) | 7 | (7) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 0 | (0) | 1 | (1) |
| M.Div. | 86 | (83) | 78 | (72) |
| Non-degree | 27 | (8) | 26 | (8) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 4 | (2) | 8 | (5) |
| Total | 127 | (103) | 120 | (93) |

### American Baptist Seminary of the West

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 10 | (8) | 9 | (6) |
| M.Div. | 77 | (62) | 67 | (47) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 15 | (5) | 7 | (2) |
| Non-degree | 13 | (7) | 10 | (5) |
| Total | 115 | (82) | 93 | (60) |

### Anderson University School of Theology

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 12 | (8) | 14 | (10) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 38 | (24) | 13 | (8) |
| M.Div. | 98 | (79) | 91 | (85) |
| Non-degree | 10 | (4) | 14 | (4) |
| Total | 158 | (115) | 132 | (107) |

### Andover Newton Theological School

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 6 | (5) | 12 | (7) |
| M.Div. | 238 | (183) | 208 | (154) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 100 | (40) | 104 | (42) |
| Non-degree | 34 | (13) | 31 | (11) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 8 | (5) | 10 | (5) |
| Ph.D. | 30 | (17) | 30 | (17) |
| Interns | 1 | (1) | 0 | (0) |
| Total | 417 | (264) | 395 | (236) |

### Aquinas Institute

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | (FTE) | | (FTE) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 16 | (16) | 35 | (22) |
| M.Div. | 22 | (19) | 22 | (18) |
| Non-degree | 17 | (10) | 23 | (15) |
| M.A./M.S. | 4 | (1) | 0 | (0) |
| Interns | 11 | (6) | 7 | (4) |
| Total | 70 | (52) | 87 | (59) |

### Asbury Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 78 | (53) | 91 | (64) |
| M.Div. | 600 | (449) | 599 | (449) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 61 | (20) | 70 | (23) |
| Non-degree | 10 | (4) | 22 | (5) |
| D.Miss. | 0 | (0) | 6 | (4) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 13 | (11) | 6 | (5) |
| Ph.D. | 3 | (2) | 0 | (0) |
| Total | 765 | (539) | 794 | (550) |

### Ashland Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 204 | (147) | 196 | (119) |
| M.Div. | 160 | (106) | 161 | (94) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 28 | (14) | 38 | (19) |
| Non-degree | 20 | (6) | 28 | (10) |
| Total | 412 | (273) | 423 | (242) |

### Athenaeum of Ohio

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 77 | (77) | 92 | (92) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 7 | (7) | 7 | (7) |
| B.D./M.Div. | 37 | (37) | 37 | (37) |
| Non-degree | 105 | (80) | 139 | (109) |
| M.A./M.T.S. | 3 | (3) | 3 | (3) |
| Interns | 13 | (13) | 15 | (15) |
| Total | 242 | (217) | 293 | (263) |

### Atlantic School of Theology

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 21 | (8) | 19 | (9) |
| M.Div. | 65 | (60) | 60 | (56) |
| Non-degree | 51 | (21) | 35 | (18) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 9 | (3) | 9 | (1) |
| Interns | 3 | (3) | 0 | (0) |
| Total | 149 | (95) | 123 | (84) |

### Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 120 | (120) | 130 | (130) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 70 | (23) | 83 | (27) |
| Non-degree | 39 | (14) | 36 | (13) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 7 | (7) | 6 | (6) |
| Total | 236 | (164) | 255 | (176) |

### Bangor Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 60 | (52) | 44 | (41) |
| Non-degree | 65 | (49) | 58 | (51) |
| Total | 125 | (101) | 102 | (92) |

### Bethany Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 15 | (8) | 17 | (7) |
| M.Div. | 66 | (54) | 64 | (49) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 11 | (2) | 16 | (4) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 18 | (6) | 24 | (6) |
| Non-degree | 4 | (2) | 5 | (1) |
| Interns | 3 | (3) | 4 | (4) |
| Total | 117 | (75) | 130 | (71) |

### Bethel Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 24 | (18) | 37 | (25) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 89 | (62) | 77 | (49) |
| M.Div. | 249 | (210) | 239 | (205) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 64 | (21) | 77 | (26) |
| Non-degree | 54 | (24) | 61 | (29) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 27 | (5) | 23 | (8) |
| Total | 507 | (340) | 514 | (342) |

### Boston University School of Theology

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Ch.Mus. | 11 | (9) | 5 | (4) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 33 | (21) | 28 | (20) |
| M.Div. | 150 | (126) | 132 | (112) |
| D.Min/In-seq. | 17 | (1) | 5 | (3) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 189 | (31) | 110 | (19) |
| Non-degree | 18 | (4) | 21 | (8) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 6 | (3) | 9 | (6) |
| M.A./M.S. | 6 | (7) | 8 | (9) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 36 | (17) | 48 | (21) |
| Ph.D. | 119 | (65) | 147 | (61) |
| Total | 585 | (284) | 513 | (263) |

### Brite Divinity School of Texas Christian University

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 9 | (6) | 6 | (4) |
| M.Div. | 157 | (124) | 147 | (118) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 40 | (20) | 40 | (20) |
| Non-degree | 12 | (3) | 12 | (4) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 1 | (1) | 1 | (0) |
| Total | 219 | (154) | 206 | (146) |

### Calvin Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 17 | (14) | 17 | (14) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 7 | (5) | 9 | (6) |
| M.Div. | 132 | (124) | 120 | (110) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 2 | (2) | 5 | (4) |
| Non-degree | 22 | (7) | 22 | (12) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 24 | (16) | 30 | (22) |
| Interns | 34 | (34) | 27 | (27) |
| Total | 238 | (202) | 230 | (195) |

### Candler School of Theology of Emory University

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 31 | (20) | 29 | (20) |
| M.Div. | 445 | (391) | 464 | (406) |
| D.Min/In-seq. | 18 | (8) | 14 | (5) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 91 | (30) | 88 | (30) |
| Non-degree | 30 | (12) | 49 | (21) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 0 | (0) | 3 | (3) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 14 | (6) | 13 | (4) |
| Ph.D. | 94 | (93) | 109 | (109) |
| Total | 723 | (560) | 769 | (598) |

### Catholic Theological Union

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 63 | (47) | 65 | (45) |
| B.D/STB/M.Div | 194 | (188) | 156 | (151) |
| Non-degree | 56 | (25) | 67 | (42) |
| Total | 313 | (260) | 288 | (238) |

### Catholic University of America Department of Theology

| | 1986 (FTE) | 1987 (FTE) |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 53 (48) | 56 (53) |
| S.T.B. | 39 (39) | 39 (39) |
| B.D/STB/M.Div. | 69 (69) | 53 (53) |
| D.Min/In-seq. | 1 (1) | 1 (0) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 21 (7) | 16 (5) |
| Non-degree | 20 (18) | 18 (13) |
| S.T.L. | 22 (18) | 21 (17) |
| S.T.D. | 24 (8) | 23 (12) |
| Ph.D. | 42 (17) | 42 (18) |
| Total | 291 (225) | 269 (210) |

### Central Baptist Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 20 (10) | 20 (10) |
| M.Div. | 105 (66) | 99 (61) |
| Non-degree | 20 (8) | 21 (9) |
| Total | 145 (84) | 140 (80) |

### Chicago Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 4 (2) | 4 (4) |
| M.Div. | 79 (67) | 76 (65) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 35 (18) | 51 (29) |
| Non-degree | 10 (8) | 8 (4) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 3 (2) | 6 (4) |
| Ph.D. | 18 (5) | 24 (7) |
| Interns | 5 (5) | 7 (0) |
| Total | 154 (107) | 176 (113) |

### Christ Seminary-Seminex

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| D.Min/In-min. | 87 (31) | 70 (25) |
| Total | 87 (31) | 70 (25) |

### Christ the King Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 33 (20) | 28 (20) |
| B.D./STB/M.Div. | 62 (63) | 57 (57) |
| Non-degree | 13 (5) | 12 (4) |
| Total | 108 (88) | 97 (81) |

### Christian Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 50 (31) | 52 (28) |
| M.Div. | 144 (122) | 142 (118) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 59 (20) | 59 (19) |
| Non-degree | 69 (12) | 76 (14) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 14 (9) | 9 (4) |
| Total | 336 (194) | 338 (183) |

### Church Divinity School of the Pacific

| | 1986 (FTE) | 1987 (FTE) |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 10 (9) | 9 (7) |
| M.Div. | 70 (65) | 69 (65) |
| Non-degree | 17 (14) | 24 (16) |
| Interns | 6 (6) | 6 (6) |
| Total | 103 (94) | 108 (94) |

### Claremont School of Theology

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 36 (21) | 24 (15) |
| M.Div. | 96 (76) | 128 (89) |
| D.Min/In-seq. | 18 (3) | 14 (3) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 35 (9) | 39 (10) |
| Non-degree | 19 (9) | 16 (7) |
| Ph.D. | 134 (29) | 42 (17) |
| Interns | 3 (6) | 2 (1) |
| Total | 341 (153) | 265 (142) |

### Colgate Rochester/Bexley Hall/Crozer Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 17 (11) | 17 (9) |
| M.Div. | 121 (105) | 110 (86) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 41 (13) | 43 (6) |
| Non-degree | 42 (10) | 38 (18) |
| Total | 221 (139) | 208 (119) |

### Columbia Bible College and Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 22 (17) | 44 (36) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 119 (89) | 137 (104) |
| M.Div. | 107 (96) | 127 (108) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 0 (0) | 1 (1) |
| Non-degree | 105 (76) | 111 (79) |
| Total | 353 (278) | 420 (328) |

### Columbia Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 17 (6) | 22 (15) |
| M.Div. | 146 (141) | 154 (149) |
| D.Min/In-seq. | 11 (11) | 4 (3) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 190 (63) | 202 (66) |
| Non-degree | 68 (17) | 82 (33) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 69 (23) | 64 (22) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 10 (3) | 14 (6) |
| Interns | 8 (8) | 5 (5) |
| Total | 519 (272) | 547 (299) |

### Concordia Seminary (MO)

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 4 | (2) | 3 | (4) |
| M.Div. | 313 | (309) | 309 | (306) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 0 | (0) | 45 | (15) |
| Non-degree | 29 | (17) | 23 | (17) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 46 | (25) | 43 | (23) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 12 | (5) | 17 | (7) |
| Interns | 105 | (105) | 115 | (115) |
| Total | 509 | (463) | 555 | (487) |

### Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 4 | (3) | 6 | (3) |
| B.D./S.T.B. | 9 | (9) | 17 | (16) |
| M.Div. | 259 | (267) | 253 | (258) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 5 | (3) | 5 | (3) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 95 | (48) | 105 | (53) |
| Non-degree | 33 | (24) | 35 | (26) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 12 | (7) | 10 | (4) |
| Interns | 115 | (115) | 99 | (99) |
| Total | 532 | (476) | 530 | (462) |

### Covenant Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 27 | (19) | 33 | (21) |
| M.Div. | 89 | (72) | 86 | (71) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 18 | (6) | 24 | (8) |
| Non-degree | 4 | (3) | 5 | (3) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 5 | (3) | 10 | (6) |
| Total | 143 | (103) | 158 | (109) |

### Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 168 | (103) | 147 | (86) |
| M.Div. | 197 | (142) | 179 | (127) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 92 | (26) | 98 | (27) |
| Non-degree | 101 | (34) | 65 | (26) |
| Total | 558 | (305) | 489 | (266) |

### DeSales School of Theology

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.D./M.Div. | 17 | (20) | 18 | (22) |
| Non-degree | 4 | (2) | 5 | (2) |
| M.A./M.S. | 5 | (2) | 4 | (1) |
| Interns | 1 | (1) | 0 | (0) |
| Total | 27 | (25) | 27 | (25) |

### Dominican House of Studies (DC)

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 30 | (30) | 18 | (18) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 3 | (3) | 19 | (19) |
| Non-degree | 8 | (8) | 1 | (1) |
| S.T.L. | 9 | (9) | 9 | (9) |
| Total | 50 | (50) | 47 | (47) |

### Dominican School of Philosophy and Theology (CA)

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 14 | (11) | 21 | (15) |
| M.Div. | 50 | (48) | 48 | (46) |
| Non-degree | 20 | (10) | 23 | (13) |
| Total | 84 | (69) | 92 | (74) |

### Drew University Theological School

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 25 | (14) | 21 | (12) |
| M.Div. | 151 | (127) | 146 | (111) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 338 | (65) | 295 | (98) |
| Non-degree | 20 | (8) | 15 | (6) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 11 | (8) | 15 | (9) |
| M.A./M.S. | 2 | (1) | 5 | (4) |
| Ph.D. | 98 | (80) | 101 | (84) |
| Interns | 0 | (0) | 2 | (0) |
| Total | 645 | (303) | 600 | (324) |

### Duke University Divinity School

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 18 | (14) | 14 | (13) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 0 | (0) | 9 | (7) |
| M.Div. | 319 | (281) | 304 | (262) |
| Non-degree | 15 | (7) | 19 | (9) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 18 | (10) | 19 | (15) |
| M.A./M.S. | 1 | (1) | 1 | (0) |
| Ph.D. | 73 | (48) | 79 | (54) |
| Total | 444 | (361) | 445 | (360) |

### Earlham School of Religion

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 9 | (9) | 13 | (13) |
| M.Div. | 35 | (35) | 29 | (27) |
| Non-degree | 14 | (14) | 12 | (12) |
| Total | 58 | (58) | 54 | (52) |

### Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 36 | (22) | 31 | (17) |
| M.Div. | 184 | (169) | 185 | (123) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 124 | (50) | 126 | (50) |
| Non-degree | 39 | (16) | 40 | (11) |
| Total | 383 | (257) | 382 | (201) |

### Eastern Mennonite Seminary

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 31 | (21) | 42 | (35) |
| M.Div. | 28 | (18) | 35 | (34) |
| Non-degree | 26 | (7) | 24 | (13) |
| Total | 85 | (46) | 101 | (82) |

### Eden Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 8 | (5) | 6 | (4) |
| M.Div. | 68 | (65) | 75 | (69) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 71 | (25) | 71 | (17) |
| Non-degree | 20 | (7) | 16 | (7) |
| Interns | 5 | (5) | 4 | (3) |
| Total | 172 | (107) | 172 | (100) |

### Emmanuel College of Victoria University

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 13 | (11) | 17 | (11) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 0 | (0) | 1 | (1) |
| M.Div. | 148 | (129) | 130 | (113) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 11 | (4) | 8 | (3) |
| Non-degree | 40 | (22) | 43 | (20) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 18 | (15) | 15 | (7) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 17 | (14) | 19 | (13) |
| Interns | 4 | (0) | 8 | (0) |
| Total | 251 | (195) | 241 | (168) |

### Emmanuel School of Religion

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 37 | (17) | 36 | (16) |
| M.Div. | 92 | (54) | 97 | (52) |
| Non-degree | 7 | (1) | 6 | (2) |
| Total | 136 | (72) | 139 | (70) |

### Episcopal Divinity School

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 10 | (10) | 12 | (11) |
| M.Div. | 68 | (59) | 63 | (56) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 2 | (2) | 0 | (0) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 15 | (5) | 23 | (8) |
| Non-degree | 26 | (8) | 19 | (11) |
| Interns | 3 | (3) | 0 | (0) |
| Total | 124 | (87) | 117 | (86) |

### Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 13 | (10) | 12 | (9) |
| M.Div. | 37 | (36) | 36 | (35) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 0 | (0) | 4 | (2) |
| Non-degree | 8 | (5) | 14 | (8) |
| Interns | 1 | (0) | 1 | (0) |
| Total | 59 | (51) | 67 | (54) |

### Erskine Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 95 | (75) | 120 | (94) |
| D.Min./In-min. | 49 | (16) | 60 | (20) |
| Non-degree | 10 | (0) | 9 | (8) |
| Total | 154 | (91) | 189 | (122) |

### Evangelical School of Theology

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 20 | (12) | 17 | (10) |
| M.Div. | 39 | (28) | 39 | (32) |
| Non-degree | 21 | (3) | 16 | (4) |
| Total | 80 | (43) | 72 | (46) |

### Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 42 | (21) | 30 | (16) |
| M.Div. | 106 | (92) | 104 | (84) |
| Non-degree | 1 | (1) | 1 | (0) |
| Total | 149 | (114) | 135 | (100) |

### Franciscan School of Theology

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 31 | (26) | 31 | (21) |
| M.Div. | 33 | (33) | 39 | (37) |
| Non-degree | 49 | (28) | 25 | (14) |
| Interns | 0 | (0) | 1 | (1) |
| Total | 113 | (87) | 96 | (73) |

### Fuller Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 803 | (385) | 602 | (333) |
| M.Div. | 728 | (470) | 657 | (437) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 577 | (194) | 606 | (200) |
| Non-degree | 394 | (138) | 403 | (147) |
| D.Miss. | 0 | (0) | 46 | (21) |
| S.T.M./Th.M | 64 | (39) | 82 | (45) |
| Ph.D. | 259 | (188) | 274 | (187) |
| Total | 2825 | (1414) | 2670 | (1370) |

### Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 8 | (5) | 22 | (12) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 18 | (15) | 28 | (15) |
| M.Div. | 188 | (175) | 181 | (172) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 66 | (50) | 72 | (51) |
| Non-degree | 13 | (4) | 9 | (4) |
| Ph.D. | 31 | (25) | 33 | (27) |
| Interns | 12 | (12) | 6 | (0) |
| Total | 336 | (286) | 351 | (281) |

### General Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 8 | (7) | 9 | (6) |
| M.Div. | 94 | (94) | 90 | (89) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 19 | (19) | 0 | (0) |
| Non-degree | 5 | (5) | 42 | (29) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 11 | (6) | 13 | (11) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 1 | (1) | 2 | (2) |
| Interns | 5 | (5) | 5 | (3) |
| Total | 143 | (137) | 161 | (140) |

### Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 67 | (47) | 64 | (42) |
| M.Ch.Mus. | 31 | (26) | 30 | (25) |
| M.Div. | 327 | (244) | 322 | (242) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 60 | (20) | 69 | (23) |
| Non-degree | 348 | (145) | 404 | (192) |
| Ph.D. | 16 | (16) | 21 | (21) |
| Total | 849 | (498) | 910 | (545) |

### Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 55 | (32) | 51 | (30) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 121 | (78) | 104 | (70) |
| M.Div. | 387 | (287) | 345 | (236) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 51 | (17) | 49 | (16) |
| Non-degree | 230 | (64) | 172 | (58) |
| Total | 844 | (478) | 721 | (410) |

### Goshen Biblical Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 20 | (14) | 14 | (11) |
| M.Div. | 58 | (48) | 45 | (36) |
| Non-degree | 45 | (19) | 29 | (13) |
| Interns | 0 | (0) | 2 | (2) |
| Total | 123 | (81) | 90 | (62) |

### Graduate Theological Union

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 140 | (136) | 143 | (140) |
| Non-degree | 14 | (6) | 17 | (8) |
| M.A./M.S. | 1 | (1) | 0 | (0) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 27 | (27) | 25 | (25) |
| Ph.D. | 188 | (185) | 189 | (188) |
| Total | 370 | (355) | 374 | (361) |

### Hartford Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 36 | (12) | 53 | (19) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 60 | (20) | 56 | (19) |
| Non-degree | 51 | (11) | 52 | (12) |
| Total | 147 | (43) | 161 | (50) |

### Harvard University Divinity School

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 175 | (148) | 192 | (169) |
| M.Div. | 188 | (164) | 181 | (155) |
| Non-degree | 14 | (5) | 15 | (7) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 10 | (7) | 20 | (14) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 67 | (21) | 62 | (20) |
| Interns | 3 | (3) | 0 | (0) |
| Total | 457 | (348) | 470 | (365) |

### Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 11 | (8) | 5 | (6) |
| M.Div. | 74 | (72) | 74 | (75) |
| Non-degree | 5 | (3) | 0 | (0) |
| Th.M. | 6 | (3) | 6 | (6) |
| Total | 96 | (86) | 85 | (87) |

### Howard University Divinity School

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 13 | (10) | 16 | (10) |
| M.Div. | 135 | (120) | 131 | (105) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 40 | (31) | 41 | (33) |
| Non-degree | 4 | (3) | 3 | (2) |
| Total | 192 | (164) | 191 | (150) |

### Huron College Faculty of Theology

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 55 | (46) | 56 | (45) |
| Total | 55 | (46) | 56 | (45) |

### Iliff School of Theology

| | 1986 (FTE) | 1987 (FTE) |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 48 (24) | 53 (25) |
| M.Div. | 178 (135) | 192 (138) |
| Non-degree | 18 (6) | 20 (9) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 3 (0) | 0 (0) |
| Ph.D. | 66 (15) | 67 (32) |
| Interns | 5 (2) | 0 (0) |
| Total | 318 (182) | 332 (204) |

### Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 60 (27) | 61 (25) |
| M.Div. | 102 (102) | 115 (115) |
| Non-degree | 37 (5) | 24 (6) |
| Total | 199 (134) | 200 (146) |

### Interdenominational Theological Center

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 3 (1) | 12 (9) |
| M.Div. | 272 (116) | 234 (221) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 17 (13) | 8 (2) |
| Non-degree | 10 (2) | 3 (3) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 1 (1) | 1 (0) |
| Interns | 2 (2) | 6 (2) |
| Total | 305 (135) | 264 (237) |

### Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 71 (67) | 72 (67) |
| Non-degree | 66 (56) | 62 (55) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 20 (17) | 16 (14) |
| Total | 157 (140) | 150 (136) |

### Kenrick Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 70 (70) | 68 (68) |
| Total | 70 (70) | 68 (68) |

### Knox College

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 82 (78) | 80 (74) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 5 (2) | 6 (2) |
| Non-degree | 16 (9) | 21 (13) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 17 (7) | 13 (5) |
| M.A./M.S. | 1 (1) | 0 (0) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 13 (11) | 11 (6) |
| Ph.D. | 1 (1) | 1 (1) |
| Interns | 7 (7) | 5 (2) |
| Total | 142 (116) | 137 (103) |

### Lancaster Theological Seminary

| | 1986 (FTE) | 1987 (FTE) |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 29 (13) | 24 (11) |
| M.Div. | 69 (55) | 67 (61) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 113 (31) | 104 (20) |
| Non-degree | 37 (15) | 38 (11) |
| Total | 248 (114) | 233 (103) |

### Lexington Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 8 (4) | 14 (7) |
| M.Div. | 90 (76) | 88 (80) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 55 (28) | 52 (21) |
| Non-degree | 13 (4) | 13 (4) |
| Total | 166 (112) | 167 (112) |

### Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 5 (3) | 7 (7) |
| M.Div. | 117 (121) | 122 (138) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 47 (23) | 39 (18) |
| Non-degree | 14 (8) | 16 (8) |
| Interns | 5 (5) | 3 (3) |
| Total | 188 (160) | 187 (174) |

### Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 47 (31) | 53 (44) |
| M.Div. | 434 (362) | 377 (316) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 89 (28) | 96 (32) |
| Non-degree | 31 (6) | 49 (42) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 30 (13) | 24 (14) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 0 (0) | 11 (11) |
| Interns | 118 (118) | 113 (113) |
| Total | 749 (558) | 723 (572) |

### Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 17 (13) | 18 (15) |
| M.Div. | 152 (148) | 159 (157) |
| Non-degree | 21 (14) | 29 (11) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 10 (5) | 6 (4) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 57 (42) | 55 (41) |
| Interns | 59 (59) | 42 (42) |
| Total | 316 (281) | 309 (270) |

### Lutheran Theological Seminary Saskatoon, Sask., Canada

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 7 | (5) | 8 | (4) |
| M.Div. | 35 | (33) | 39 | (40) |
| Non-degree | 21 | (13) | 36 | (15) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 27 | (9) | 15 | (6) |
| Interns | 16 | (16) | 13 | (14) |
| Total | 106 | (76) | 111 | (79) |

### Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 12 | (12) | 20 | (16) |
| M.Div. | 136 | (133) | 120 | (113) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 8 | (8) | 0 | (0) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 6 | (2) | 5 | (2) |
| Non-degree | 34 | (25) | 26 | (18) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 53 | (17) | 64 | (19) |
| Interns | 39 | (39) | 47 | (47) |
| Total | 288 | (236) | 282 | (215) |

### Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 18 | (8) | 17 | (8) |
| M.Div. | 151 | (121) | 132 | (103) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 18 | (6) | 20 | (7) |
| Non-degree | 14 | (6) | 23 | (8) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 35 | (14) | 35 | (14) |
| Interns | 27 | (27) | 35 | (35) |
| Total | 263 | (182) | 262 | (175) |

### Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 12 | (8) | 16 | (8) |
| M.Div. | 92 | (80) | 74 | (66) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 28 | (9) | 28 | (9) |
| Non-degree | 11 | (3) | 14 | (5) |
| Interns | 26 | (26) | 27 | (23) |
| Total | 169 | (126) | 159 | (111) |

### Mary Immaculate Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 22 | (22) | 24 | (24) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 3 | (3) | 2 | (2) |
| Non-degree | 12 | (2) | 0 | (0) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 2 | (2) | 3 | (3) |
| Interns | 3 | (3) | 0 | (0) |
| Total | 42 | (32) | 29 | (29) |

### Maryknoll School of Theology

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 28 | (22) | 31 | (22) |
| M.Div. | 42 | (32) | 34 | (22) |
| Non-degree | 26 | (10) | 17 | (6) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 3 | (3) | 8 | (6) |
| Total | 99 | (67) | 90 | (56) |

### McCormick Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 17 | (12) | 18 | (16) |
| B.D./S.T.B. | 0 | (0) | 5 | (4) |
| M.Div. | 140 | (115) | 138 | (122) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 397 | (132) | 359 | (120) |
| Non-degree | 31 | (18) | 24 | (15) |
| Interns | 9 | (9) | 12 | (12) |
| Total | 594 | (286) | 556 | (289) |

### McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Th. | 67 | (47) | 59 | (39) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 12 | (10) | 9 | (7) |
| M.A./M.S. | 33 | (19) | 33 | (27) |
| Ph.D. | 48 | (35) | 44 | (37) |
| Total | 160 | (111) | 145 | (110) |

### McMaster Divinity College

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 22 | (4) | 28 | (15) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 19 | (3) | 12 | (6) |
| M.Div. | 60 | (33) | 58 | (41) |
| Non-degree | 10 | (3) | 10 | (2) |
| Total | 111 | (43) | 108 | (64) |

### Meadville/Lombard Theological School

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 15 | (11) | 17 | (18) |
| D.Min/In-seq. | 7 | (4) | 6 | (4) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 3 | (0) | 3 | (0) |
| Non-degree | 1 | (0) | 2 | (1) |
| Interns | 4 | (4) | 6 | (6) |
| Total | 30 | (19) | 34 | (29) |

### Memphis Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 15 | (7) | 11 | (6) |
| M.Div. | 122 | (93) | 114 | (83) |
| Non-degree | 15 | (5) | 10 | (3) |
| Total | 152 | (105) | 135 | (92) |

### Mennonite Biblical Seminary

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 14 | (9) | 14 | (10) |
| M.Div. | 56 | (48) | 47 | (45) |
| Non-degree | 34 | (13) | 14 | (8) |
| Total | 104 | (70) | 75 | (63) |

### Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 20 | (15) | 28 | (16) |
| M.Div. | 79 | (63) | 75 | (61) |
| Undecl. | 6 | (4) | 1 | (1) |
| Non-degree | 16 | (7) | 18 | (7) |
| Total | 121 | (89) | 122 | (85) |

### Methodist Theological School in Ohio

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 9 | (6) | 12 | (7) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 40 | (28) | 37 | (24) |
| M.Div. | 160 | (129) | 169 | (137) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 10 | (5) | 7 | (4) |
| Non-degree | 12 | (5) | 14 | (6) |
| Interns | 2 | (0) | 0 | (0) |
| Total | 233 | (173) | 239 | (178) |

### Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 85 | (46) | 66 | (43) |
| M.Div. | 300 | (188) | 286 | (193) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 101 | (50) | 98 | (31) |
| Non-degree | 61 | (30) | 63 | (29) |
| Total | 547 | (314) | 513 | (296) |

### Moravian Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 22 | (8) | 20 | (11) |
| M.Div. | 28 | (24) | 20 | (17) |
| Non-degree | 18 | (6) | 18 | (7) |
| Total | 68 | (38) | 58 | (35) |

### Mount Angel Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 7 | (7) | 9 | (10) |
| M.Div. | 62 | (66) | 52 | (57) |
| Non-degree | 10 | (4) | 11 | (6) |
| Interns | 1 | (1) | 2 | (0) |
| Total | 80 | (78) | 74 | (73) |

### Mount St. Mary's Seminary, MD

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 2 | (2) | 0 | (0) |
| M.Div. | 116 | (116) | 106 | (106) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 14 | (14) | 0 | (0) |
| Non-degree | 4 | (2) | 5 | (2) |
| M.A./M.S. | 21 | (21) | 45 | (45) |
| Total | 157 | (155) | 156 | (153) |

### Nashotah House

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 0 | (0) | 5 | (2) |
| M.Div. | 70 | (70) | 62 | (62) |
| Non-degree | 8 | (4) | 2 | (2) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 7 | (4) | 0 | (0) |
| Total | 85 | (78) | 69 | (66) |

### Nazarene Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 42 | (22) | 43 | (28) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 26 | (14) | 31 | (20) |
| M.Div. | 339 | (223) | 323 | (222) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 38 | (19) | 36 | (18) |
| Non-degree | 17 | (7) | 11 | (4) |
| Total | 462 | (285) | 444 | (292) |

### New Brunswick Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 16 | (10) | 14 | (7) |
| M.Div. | 104 | (58) | 93 | (51) |
| Non-degree | 39 | (14) | 25 | (7) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 0 | (0) | 7 | (3) |
| Total | 159 | (82) | 139 | (68) |

### New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 223 | (155) | 233 | (154) |
| M.Ch.Mus. | 49 | (41) | 56 | (45) |
| M.Div. | 657 | (478) | 680 | (489) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 23 | (12) | 31 | (31) |
| D.R.E./Ed.D. | 39 | (39) | 38 | (38) |
| D.S.M./D.M.A. | 3 | (3) | 2 | (2) |
| Non-degree | 827 | (289) | 985 | (312) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 78 | (78) | 88 | (88) |
| Total | 1899 | (1095) | 2113 | (1159) |

### New York Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 24 | (23) | 25 | (20) |
| M.Div. | 121 | (94) | 176 | (96) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 32 | (32) | 59 | (20) |
| Non-degree | 17 | (9) | 20 | (15) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 1 | (1) | 0 | (0) |
| Total | 195 | (159) | 280 | (151) |

### North American Baptist Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 32 | (30) | 23 | (19) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 4 | (4) | 6 | (5) |
| M.Div. | 63 | (54) | 65 | (60) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 32 | (8) | 24 | (6) |
| Non-degree | 20 | (9) | 16 | (4) |
| Total | 151 | (105) | 134 | (94) |

### North Park Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 10 | (7) | 7 | (5) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 5 | (3) | 11 | (7) |
| M.Div. | 72 | (61) | 81 | (58) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 12 | (10) | 12 | (10) |
| Non-degree | 24 | (11) | 11 | (3) |
| Interns | 27 | (27) | 16 | (16) |
| Total | 150 | (119) | 138 | (99) |

### Northern Baptist Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 10 | (6) | 10 | (8) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 28 | (19) | 40 | (25) |
| M.Div. | 110 | (85) | 80 | (63) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 28 | (23) | 23 | (18) |
| Non-degree | 39 | (16) | 28 | (15) |
| Total | 215 | (149) | 181 | (129) |

### Notre Dame Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 16 | (11) | 10 | (11) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 1 | (1) | 5 | (5) |
| B.D./M.Div. | 71 | (63) | 63 | (69) |
| Non-degree | 6 | (2) | 9 | (1) |
| Interns | 0 | (0) | 3 | (2) |
| Total | 94 | (77) | 90 | (88) |

### Oblate College (DC)

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.D./M.Div./M.A. | 37 | (36) | 25 | (28) |
| Non-degree | 4 | (1) | 3 | (2) |
| M.A./M.S. | 2 | (2) | 14 | (11) |
| Total | 43 | (39) | 42 | (41) |

### Oblate School of Theology (TX)

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.T.S. | 40 | (23) | 23 | (11) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 2 | (2) | 6 | (4) |
| M.Div. | 58 | (54) | 74 | (69) |
| Non-degree | 27 | (9) | 22 | (11) |
| Interns | 12 | (8) | 7 | (4) |
| Total | 139 | (96) | 132 | (99) |

### Oral Roberts University School of Theology

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 52 | (46) | 114 | (91) |
| M.Div. | 224 | (197) | 216 | (188) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 65 | (22) | 81 | (27) |
| Non-degree | 2 | (2) | 2 | (1) |
| Total | 343 | (267) | 413 | (307) |

### Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 8 | (5) | 2 | (1) |
| M.Div. | 74 | (69) | 86 | (78) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 6 | (2) | 0 | (0) |
| Non-degree | 8 | (7) | 17 | (12) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 3 | (2) | 1 | (1) |
| Interns | 35 | (35) | 23 | (23) |
| Total | 134 | (120) | 129 | (115) |

### Pacific School of Religion

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 43 | (30) | 30 | (21) |
| M.Div. | 121 | (105) | 117 | (103) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 18 | (6) | 18 | (6) |
| Non-degree | 33 | (23) | 37 | (26) |
| Interns | 6 | (6) | 4 | (0) |
| Total | 221 | (170) | 206 | (156) |

### Perkins School of Theology of Southern Methodist University

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 14 | (11) | 17 | (14) |
| M.Ch.Mus. | 30 | (27) | 27 | (24) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 44 | (29) | 42 | (32) |
| M.Div. | 250 | (204) | 224 | (186) |
| D.Min/In-seq. | 9 | (5) | 2 | (2) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 37 | (37) | 51 | (44) |
| Non-degree | 15 | (8) | 9 | (5) |
| M.A./M.S. | 1 | (1) | 4 | (3) |
| Ph.D. | 31 | (25) | 22 | (18) |
| Interns | 48 | (48) | 46 | (46) |
| Total | 479 | (395) | 444 | (374) |

### Phillips University Graduate Seminary

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 0 | (0) | 3 | (2) |
| M.Div. | 107 | (82) | 103 | (58) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 3 | (2) | 14 | (7) |
| Non-degree | 6 | (2) | 11 | (5) |
| Total | 116 | (86) | 131 | (72) |

### Pittsburgh Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 1 | (1) | 1 | (1) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 15 | (10) | 14 | (9) |
| M.Div. | 188 | (158) | 157 | (129) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 128 | (42) | 107 | (35) |
| Non-degree | 19 | (15) | 20 | (9) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 2 | (1) | 1 | (1) |
| Ph.D. | 42 | (12) | 42 | (6) |
| Interns | 0 | (0) | 1 | (0) |
| Total | 395 | (239) | 343 | (190) |

### Pontifical College Josephinum

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nondeg.preord. | 6 | (7) | 4 | (4) |
| B.D./M.Div. | 74 | (89) | 66 | (66) |
| Total | 80 | (96) | 70 | (70) |

### Pope John XXIII National Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.D./M.Div. | 42 | (42) | 42 | (42) |
| Non-degree | 11 | (11) | 12 | (12) |
| Total | 53 | (53) | 54 | (54) |

### Presbyterian School of Christian Education

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 107 | (100) | 0 | (0) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 0 | (0) | 97 | (95) |
| MA-CE/CM | 2 | (2) | 0 | (0) |
| MA-MSW | 1 | (1) | 0 | (0) |
| D.R.E./Ed.D. | 17 | (17) | 13 | (3) |
| Non-degree | 5 | (2) | 3 | (0) |
| Total | 132 | (122) | 113 | (98) |

### Princeton Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MARE | 40 | (28) | 29 | (23) |
| M.Div. | 453 | (441) | 433 | (424) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 121 | (32) | 121 | (22) |
| Non-degree | 20 | (9) | 16 | (7) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 83 | (58) | 73 | (54) |
| M.A./M.S. | 1 | (1) | 0 | (0) |
| Ph.D. | 106 | (49) | 107 | (51) |
| Interns | 25 | (25) | 19 | (19) |
| Total | 849 | (643) | 798 | (600) |

### Queen's Theological College

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 9 | (6) | 4 | (2) |
| M.Div. | 43 | (42) | 46 | (44) |
| Non-degree | 28 | (15) | 21 | (13) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 16 | (7) | 17 | (5) |
| Interns | 2 | (2) | 0 | (0) |
| Total | 98 | (72) | 88 | (64) |

### Reformed Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.C.E. | 8 | (6) | 9 | (9) |
| M.A. | 59 | (40) | 69 | (50) |
| M.Div. | 164 | (160) | 141 | (139) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 79 | (11) | 73 | (9) |
| Non-degree | 24 | (10) | 29 | (14) |
| Th.M | 15 | (10) | 11 | (7) |
| Interns | 2 | (0) | 4 | (0) |
| Total | 351 | (237) | 336 | (228) |

### Regent College

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 126 | (62) | 146 | (123) |
| M.Div. | 89 | (71) | 84 | (69) |
| Non-degree | 183 | (75) | 110 | (28) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 32 | (25) | 22 | (21) |
| Total | 430 | (233) | 362 | (241) |

### Regis College

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 5 | (5) | 10 | (9) |
| S.T.B./M.Div. | 42 | (41) | 49 | (47) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 7 | (3) | 8 | (3) |
| Non-degree | 55 | (39) | 61 | (45) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 26 | (14) | 27 | (17) |
| M.A./M.S. | 2 | (2) | 0 | (0) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 9 | (6) | 11 | (10) |
| Ph.D. | 6 | (5) | 8 | (7) |
| Total | 152 | (115) | 174 | (138) |

### Sacred Heart School of Theology

| | 1986 (FTE) | 1987 (FTE) |
|---|---|---|
| MAT/MTS/MA | 0 (0) | 6 (6) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 31 (27) | 32 (28) |
| M.Div. | 47 (43) | 64 (60) |
| Non-degree | 0 (0) | 19 (4) |
| Interns | 20 (20) | 0 (0) |
| Total | 98 (90) | 121 (98) |

### St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| B.D./S.T.B. | 50 (48) | 63 (53) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 4 (1) | 4 (2) |
| Interns | 4 (4) | 3 (0) |
| Total | 58 (53) | 70 (55) |

### St. Bernard's Institute

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 31 (12) | 44 (18) |
| M.Div. | 9 (1) | 12 (5) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 18 (6) | 21 (10) |
| Non-degree | 33 (21) | 33 (13) |
| Total | 91 (40) | 110 (46) |

### St. Charles Borromeo Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 62 (62) | 78 (78) |
| M.A./M.S. | 142 (60) | 119 (46) |
| Total | 204 (122) | 197 (124) |

### St. Francis Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 36 (15) | 30 (15) |
| B.D./M.Div. | 42 (34) | 42 (38) |
| Non-degree | 10 (2) | 13 (4) |
| Total | 88 (51) | 85 (57) |

### St. John's Provincial Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 44 (23) | 46 (27) |
| B.D./M.Div. | 57 (60) | 45 (47) |
| Non-degree | 2 (2) | 0 (0) |
| Total | 103 (85) | 91 (74) |

### St. John's Seminary (CA)

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| B.D./M.Div. | 92 (92) | 101 (95) |
| Non-degree | 0 (0) | 17 (15) |
| Total | 92 (92) | 118 (110) |

### St. John's Seminary (MA)

| | 1986 (FTE) | 1987 (FTE) |
|---|---|---|
| B.D./M.Div. | 115 (115) | 107 (107) |
| M.A./M.S. | 3 (3) | 2 (2) |
| Total | 118 (118) | 109 (109) |

### St. John's University School of Theology

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 29 (28) | 31 (27) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 18 (18) | 4 (4) |
| B.D./M.Div. | 36 (37) | 51 (51) |
| Non-degree | 27 (21) | 9 (6) |
| Total | 110 (104) | 95 (88) |

### St. Joseph's Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 136 (68) | 138 (69) |
| M.Div. | 89 (89) | 84 (84) |
| Interns | 10 (10) | 15 (15) |
| Total | 235 (167) | 237 (168) |

### Saint Mary Seminary (OH)

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 28 (8) | 27 (5) |
| B.D./M.Div. | 58 (48) | 64 (55) |
| Non-degree | 20 (6) | 12 (4) |
| Total | 106 (62) | 103 (64) |

### St. Mary's Seminary and University School of Theology

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 11 (4) | 13 (5) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 96 (42) | 93 (32) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 0 (0) | 4 (4) |
| M.Div. | 100 (98) | 87 (88) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 165 (54) | 108 (108) |
| Non-degree | 42 (11) | 55 (16) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 1 (1) | 0 (0) |
| Ph.D. | 8 (2) | 8 (2) |
| Total | 423 (212) | 368 (255) |

### St. Meinrad School of Theology

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 124 (123) | 99 (99) |
| Interns | 0 (0) | 10 (10) |
| Total | 124 (123) | 109 (109) |

### St. Patrick's Seminary

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 0 | (0) | 3 | (2) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 4 | (4) | 7 | (7) |
| B.D./M.Div. | 65 | (65) | 66 | (66) |
| Non-degree | 4 | (4) | 4 | (4) |
| M.A./M.S. | 7 | (6) | 15 | (15) |
| Interns | 0 | (0) | 2 | (1) |
| Total | 80 | (79) | 97 | (95) |

### Saint Paul School of Theology (Missouri)

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 137 | (135) | 150 | (145) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 96 | (20) | 108 | (22) |
| Non-degree | 9 | (1) | 0 | (0) |
| Total | 242 | (156) | 258 | (167) |

### Saint Paul Seminary (MN)

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 68 | (68) | 80 | (80) |
| Non-degree | 14 | (5) | 9 | (3) |
| M.A./M.S. | 61 | (26) | 43 | (18) |
| Total | 143 | (99) | 132 | (101) |

### St. Peter's Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 92 | (84) | 73 | (96) |
| Interns | 15 | (8) | 16 | (8) |
| Total | 107 | (92) | 89 | (104) |

### St. Thomas Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 28 | (17) | 28 | (18) |
| M.Div. | 51 | (50) | 40 | (40) |
| Non-degree | 39 | (15) | 55 | (15) |
| Interns | 8 | (0) | 14 | (0) |
| Total | 126 | (82) | 137 | (73) |

### St. Vincent de Paul Regional Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 10 | (3) | 26 | (8) |
| Adv.Rel.Ed. | 10 | (3) | 0 | (0) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 1 | (1) | 0 | (0) |
| B.D./M.Div. | 68 | (68) | 72 | (72) |
| Non-degree | 9 | (4) | 0 | (0) |
| Total | 98 | (79) | 98 | (80) |

### St. Vincent Seminary

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 8 | (6) | 14 | (12) |
| M.Div. | 41 | (41) | 32 | (32) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 6 | (6) | 10 | (10) |
| Non-degree | 4 | (2) | 12 | (8) |
| Interns | 1 | (1) | 0 | (0) |
| Total | 60 | (56) | 68 | (62) |

### St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.A. | 8 | (5) | 20 | (17) |
| M.Div. | 66 | (65) | 63 | (60) |
| B.D./M.Div. | 6 | (6) | 0 | (0) |
| Non-degree | 13 | (8) | 22 | (9) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 7 | (5) | 9 | (6) |
| Total | 100 | (89) | 114 | (92) |

### San Francisco Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 135 | (45) | 135 | (45) |
| M.Div. | 162 | (149) | 148 | (132) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 442 | (147) | 408 | (136) |
| Non-degree | 12 | (4) | 20 | (6) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 49 | (12) | 40 | (10) |
| Interns | 36 | (37) | 40 | (40) |
| Total | 836 | (394) | 791 | (369) |

### Scarritt Graduate School

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 49 | (44) | 33 | (29) |
| M.Ch.Mus. | 42 | (40) | 23 | (19) |
| Non-degree | 11 | (5) | 0 | (0) |
| Total | 102 | (89) | 56 | (48) |

### Seabury-Western Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 3 | (3) | 4 | (2) |
| M.Div. | 54 | (54) | 61 | (58) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 4 | (4) | 3 | (3) |
| Non-degree | 23 | (12) | 19 | (11) |
| Total | 84 | (73) | 87 | (74) |

### Seminary of the Immaculate Conception (NY)

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 105 | (25) | 96 | (27) |
| B.D./M.Div. | 65 | (65) | 59 | (59) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 0 | (0) | 11 | (6) |
| Interns | 13 | (13) | 17 | (17) |
| Total | 183 | (103) | 183 | (109) |

### Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 13 | (3) | 3 | (2) |
| M.Div. | 330 | (321) | 285 | (275) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 46 | (13) | 40 | (12) |
| Non-degree | 24 | (12) | 77 | (36) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 1 | (1) | 1 | (1) |
| M.A./M.T.S. | 0 | (0) | 103 | (99) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 8 | (1) | 4 | (1) |
| Ph.D. | 42 | (16) | 44 | (22) |
| Total | 464 | (367) | 557 | (448) |

### Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 52 | (33) | 47 | (55) |
| M.Div. | 767 | (511) | 707 | (527) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 55 | (47) | 43 | (37) |
| Non-degree | 201 | (70) | 178 | (101) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 24 | (21) | 28 | (26) |
| Total | 1099 | (682) | 1003 | (746) |

### Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 169 | (120) | 163 | (112) |
| M.Ch.Mus. | 175 | (163) | 204 | (179) |
| M.Ch. Soc. Work | 68 | (53) | 57 | (43) |
| M.Div. | 1154 | (850) | 1118 | (821) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 144 | (58) | 138 | (55) |
| D.R.E./Ed.D. | 38 | (13) | 30 | (7) |
| D.S.M./D.M.A. | 28 | (19) | 25 | (14) |
| Non-degree | 305 | (147) | 327 | (166) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 24 | (17) | 23 | (18) |
| Ph.D. | 140 | (120) | 147 | (128) |
| Total | 2245 | (1560) | 2232 | (1543) |

### Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 1093 | (670) | 1008 | (625) |
| M.Ch.Mus. | 263 | (180) | 248 | (188) |
| M.Ch.Soc.Work | 59 | (42) | 72 | (63) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 176 | (125) | 152 | (128) |
| M.Div. | 1849 | (1350) | 1799 | (1290) |
| Adv.Rel.Ed. | 1 | (1) | 1 | (1) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 137 | (105) | 120 | (94) |
| D.R.E./Ed.D. | 67 | (69) | 66 | (66) |
| D.S.M./D.M.A. | 30 | (23) | 37 | (37) |
| Non-degree | 330 | (186) | 362 | (197) |
| Ph.D. | 141 | (140) | 136 | (127) |
| Total | 4146 | (2891) | 4001 | (2816) |

### Starr King School for the Ministry

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 49 | (49) | 43 | (43) |
| Total | 49 | (49) | 43 | (43) |

### Talbot School of Theology

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MACE | 71 | (37) | 59 | (27) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 116 | (46) | 90 | (39) |
| M.Div. | 275 | (172) | 247 | (115) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 46 | (15) | 46 | (15) |
| D.R.E./Ed.D. | 26 | (8) | 35 | (11) |
| Non-degree | 7 | (2) | 8 | (2) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 30 | (3) | 26 | (4) |
| Total | 571 | (283) | 511 | (213) |

### Trinity College Faculty of Divinity

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 80 | (66) | 81 | (66) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 4 | (3) | 5 | (2) |
| Non-degree | 20 | (13) | 21 | (12) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 13 | (8) | 9 | (4) |
| M.A./M.S. | 3 | (2) | 2 | (2) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 8 | (7) | 13 | (11) |
| Ph.D. | 4 | (4) | 4 | (4) |
| Total | 132 | (103) | 135 | (101) |

### Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 7 | (6) | 9 | (8) |
| M.Div. | 48 | (44) | 47 | (45) |
| Non-degree | 60 | (26) | 51 | (20) |
| Interns | 1 | (0) | 1 | (0) |
| Total | 116 | (76) | 108 | (73) |

### Trinity Evangelical Divinity School

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 25 | (18) | 29 | (20) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 139 | (108) | 137 | (96) |
| M.Div. | 511 | (399) | 500 | (390) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 223 | (78) | 155 | (51) |
| D.R.E./Ed.D. | 20 | (13) | 20 | (14) |
| Non-degree | 142 | (78) | 136 | (79) |
| D.Miss. | 0 | (0) | 76 | (29) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 21 | (15) | 32 | (25) |
| Ph.D. | 0 | (0) | 9 | (8) |
| Total | 1081 | (709) | 1094 | (712) |

### Trinity Lutheran Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 22 | (15) | 21 | (15) |
| M.Div. | 147 | (140) | 153 | (150) |
| B.D./S.T.B. | 2 | (2) | 0 | (0) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 14 | (7) | 10 | (10) |
| Non-degree | 19 | (5) | 13 | (5) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 18 | (9) | 10 | (5) |
| Interns | 52 | (52) | 42 | (42) |
| Total | 274 | (230) | 249 | (227) |

### Union Theological Seminary (NY)

| | 1986 (FTE) | 1987 (FTE) |
|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 5 (4) | 3 (3) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 9 (8) | 14 (13) |
| M.Div. | 209 (199) | 207 (199) |
| D.R.E./Ed.D. | 3 (2) | 5 (4) |
| Non-degree | 22 (12) | 28 (11) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 17 (12) | 11 (9) |
| M.A./M.S. | 7 (7) | 6 (6) |
| Ph.D. | 113 (70) | 124 (83) |
| Interns | 3 (3) | 5 (3) |
| Total | 388 (317) | 403 (331) |

### Union Theological Seminary in Virginia

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 149 (147) | 156 (141) |
| D.Min/In-seq. | 34 (32) | 1 (1) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 26 (13) | 22 (22) |
| Non-degree | 4 (2) | 8 (7) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 2 (2) | 2 (2) |
| Ph.D. | 37 (30) | 36 (29) |
| Total | 252 (226) | 225 (202) |

### United Theological Seminary (OH)

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 15 (9) | 12 (8) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 18 (8) | 17 (9) |
| M.Div. | 185 (163) | 186 (161) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 69 (35) | 94 (47) |
| Non-degree | 20 (5) | 29 (12) |
| Total | 307 (220) | 338 (237) |

### United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 25 (15) | 25 (15) |
| M.Div. | 89 (71) | 104 (81) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 38 (13) | 43 (14) |
| Non-degree | 31 (13) | 30 (10) |
| Interns | 3 (3) | 2 (2) |
| Total | 186 (115) | 204 (122) |

### University of Chicago Divinity School

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| M.A./AMRS | 83 (67) | 64 (57) |
| M.Div. | 23 (21) | 32 (29) |
| D.Min/In-seq. | 7 (7) | 4 (2) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 2 (2) | 0 (0) |
| Ph.D. | 158 (140) | 171 (155) |
| Total | 273 (237) | 271 (243) |

### University of Dubuque Theological Seminary

| | 1986 (FTE) | 1987 (FTE) |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 9 (8) | 12 (9) |
| M.Div. | 105 (113) | 117 (119) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 43 (14) | 48 (16) |
| Non-degree | 14 (5) | 10 (3) |
| Interns | 5 (3) | 7 (3) |
| Total | 176 (143) | 194 (150) |

### University of Notre Dame Department of Theology

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 28 (21) | 319 (315) |
| M.Div. | 34 (26) | 34 (25) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 0 (0) | 18 (15) |
| Non-degree | 24 (12) | 2 (1) |
| Ph.D. | 75 (30) | 70 (53) |
| Total | 161 (89) | 443 (409) |

### University of St. Mary of the Lake Mundelein Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| B.D./M.Div. | 126 (138) | 147 (172) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 78 (39) | 87 (44) |
| Non-degree | 17 (17) | 0 (0) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 6 (7) | 10 (12) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 1 (1) | 1 (1) |
| Interns | 1 (1) | 0 (0) |
| Total | 229 (203) | 245 (229) |

### University of St. Michael's College Faculty of Theology

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 37 (31) | 24 (21) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 19 (17) | 20 (17) |
| M.Div. | 118 (118) | 103 (100) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 7 (7) | 11 (11) |
| Non-degree | 92 (42) | 86 (32) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 13 (8) | 8 (7) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 9 (7) | 15 (13) |
| Ph.D. | 40 (36) | 42 (37) |
| Total | 335 (266) | 309 (238) |

### University of the South School of Theology

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 1 (1) | 1 (1) |
| M.Div. | 59 (59) | 57 (57) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 69 (17) | 75 (19) |
| Non-degree | 24 (12) | 13 (4) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 9 (2) | 11 (2) |
| Total | 162 (91) | 157 (83) |

### Vancouver School of Theology

| | 1986 (FTE) | 1987 (FTE) |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 12 (12) | 17 (13) |
| B.D./S.T.B. | 0 (0) | 1 (1) |
| B.Th. | 5 (5) | 0 (0) |
| M.Div. | 81 (82) | 72 (72) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 4 (4) | 0 (0) |
| Non-degree | 19 (16) | 14 (12) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 5 (4) | 7 (6) |
| Total | 126 (123) | 111 (104) |

### Vanderbilt University Divinity School

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 147 (130) | 142 (126) |
| D.Min/In-seq. | 2 (1) | 0 (0) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 6 (3) | 8 (3) |
| Non-degree | 11 (2) | 9 (4) |
| M.A./M.S. | 27 (18) | 17 (10) |
| Ph.D. | 88 (41) | 95 (44) |
| Total | 281 (195) | 271 (187) |

### (Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 13 (13) | 13 (13) |
| M.Div. | 153 (152) | 147 (146) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 39 (13) | 28 (9) |
| Non-degree | 24 (14) | 33 (16) |
| Interns | 2 (2) | 1 (0) |
| Total | 231 (194) | 222 (184) |

### Virginia Union University School of Theology

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 117 (111) | 124 (118) |
| Total | 117 (111) | 124 (118) |

### Wartburg Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 10 (9) | 7 (6) |
| M.Div. | 132 (126) | 143 (140) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 6 (2) | 7 (2) |
| Non-degree | 19 (7) | 18 (8) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 13 (11) | 11 (7) |
| Interns | 51 (51) | 44 (44) |
| Total | 231 (206) | 230 (207) |

### Washington Theological Union

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 80 (28) | 74 (18) |
| M.Div./M.A. | 210 (107) | 201 (99) |
| Non-degree | 62 (27) | 59 (26) |
| Total | 352 (162) | 334 (143) |

### Waterloo Lutheran Seminary

| | 1986 (FTE) | 1987 (FTE) |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 49 (26) | 43 (20) |
| M.Div. | 55 (42) | 57 (43) |
| Non-degree | 8 (5) | 12 (7) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 9 (6) | 10 (7) |
| Interns | 9 (9) | 11 (11) |
| Total | 130 (88) | 133 (88) |

### Wesley Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 13 (8) | 23 (13) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 40 (20) | 33 (17) |
| M.Div. | 243 (171) | 243 (178) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 39 (13) | 37 (12) |
| Non-degree | 23 (5) | 27 (8) |
| Total | 358 (217) | 363 (228) |

### Western Evangelical Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 65 (62) | 53 (43) |
| M.Div. | 64 (66) | 66 (50) |
| Non-degree | 44 (14) | 38 (30) |
| Total | 173 (142) | 157 (123) |

### Western Theological Seminary (MI)

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 36 (33) | 20 (19) |
| M.Div. | 87 (74) | 102 (85) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 24 (8) | 24 (8) |
| Non-degree | 12 (4) | 7 (5) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 3 (2) | 4 (4) |
| Interns | 13 (13) | 9 (3) |
| Total | 175 (134) | 166 (124) |

### Westminster Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 118 (90) | 130 (96) |
| M.Div. | 137 (123) | 139 (119) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 100 (21) | 91 (26) |
| Non-degree | 30 (12) | 21 (13) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 77 (33) | 71 (30) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 0 (0) | 4 (1) |
| Ph.D | 72 (31) | 82 (37) |
| Total | 534 (310) | 538 (322) |

### Weston School of Theology

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 25 (23) | 31 (24) |
| M.Div. | 97 (95) | 83 (83) |
| Non-degree | 17 (7) | 31 (13) |
| Th.M./S.T.L. | 35 (23) | 35 (31) |
| Total | 174 (148) | 180 (151) |

### Wycliffe College

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MRE | 7 | (3) | 0 | (0) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 7 | (5) | 0 | (0) |
| M.Div./M.Rel. | 51 | (43) | 61 | (46) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 5 | (2) | 6 | (1) |
| Non-degree | 19 | (7) | 32 | (13) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 6 | (2) | 6 | (3) |
| M.A./M.T.S. | 0 | (0) | 6 | (4) |
| Th.D./S.T.D. | 17 | (13) | 19 | (23) |
| Ph.D. | 7 | (6) | 11 | (8) |
| Total | 119 | (81) | 141 | (98) |

### Yale University Divinity School

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 85 | (74) | 96 | (81) |
| M.Div. | 313 | (280) | 300 | (272) |
| Non-degree | 25 | (5) | 27 | (8) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 28 | (21) | 32 | (24) |
| Interns | 7 | (7) | 0 | (0) |
| Total | 458 | (387) | 455 | (385) |

## Candidate for Accreditation Schools

### Alliance Theological Seminary

| | 1986 (FTE) | 1987 (FTE) |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 43 (27) | 47 (28) |
| M.Div. | 142 (119) | 154 (124) |
| Non-degree | 53 (20) | 75 (22) |
| Interns | 9 (1) | 4 (0) |
| Total | 247 (167) | 280 (174) |

### Canadian Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 14 (13) | 18 (15) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 33 (27) | 25 (21) |
| M.Div. | 65 (58) | 68 (57) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 0 (0) | 17 (5) |
| Non-degree | 12 (5) | 25 (12) |
| Total | 124 (103) | 153 (110) |

### Church of God School of Theology

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 55 (37) | 56 (45) |
| M.Div. | 110 (86) | 115 (89) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 4 (2) | 3 (3) |
| Non-degree | 2 (1) | 3 (1) |
| Total | 171 (126) | 177 (138) |

### Harding Graduate School of Religion

| | 1986 (FTE) | 1987 (FTE) |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 63 (33) | 66 (39) |
| M.Div. | 88 (59) | 77 (33) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 13 (8) | 5 (1) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 26 (5) | 31 (6) |
| Non-degree | 4 (2) | 4 (2) |
| Total | 194 (107) | 183 (81) |

### Joint Board of Theological Colleges

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 12 (12) | 9 (9) |
| Non-degree | 6 (6) | 9 (9) |
| Total | 18 (18) | 18 (18) |

### Ontario Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 143 (88) | 138 (78) |
| M.Div. | 135 (104) | 146 (96) |
| Non-degree | 78 (31) | 81 (39) |
| Interns | 0 (0) | 6 (2) |
| Total | 356 (223) | 371 (215) |

### University of St. Thomas School of Theology

| | 1986 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 10 (5) | 10 (5) |
| M.Div. | 39 (39) | 57 (54) |
| Non-degree | 27 (9) | 24 (8) |
| Interns | 0 (0) | 2 (2) |
| Total | 76 (53) | 93 (69) |

## Associate Schools

### Assemblies of God Graduate School

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 144 | (98) | 116 | (75) |
| M.Div. | 129 | (103) | 142 | (106) |
| Non-degree | 37 | (22) | 27 | (16) |
| Total | 310 | (223) | 285 | (197) |

### Azusa Pacific University Graduate School of Theology

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 35 | (21) | 46 | (32) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 14 | (10) | 23 | (13) |
| M.Div. | 24 | (17) | 32 | (21) |
| Non-degree | 3 | (1) | 7 | (2) |
| Total | 76 | (49) | 108 | (68) |

### Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 21 | (16) | 12 | (7) |
| M.Div. | 17 | (13) | 27 | (23) |
| Non-degree | 47 | (30) | 37 | (22) |
| Total | 85 | (59) | 76 | (52) |

### Cincinnati Bible Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 28 | (12) | 29 | (15) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 155 | (51) | 150 | (50) |
| M.Div. | 53 | (35) | 43 | (34) |
| Non-degree | 41 | (10) | 67 | (17) |
| Total | 277 | (108) | 289 | (116) |

### Hood Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 7 | (4) | 2 | (2) |
| M.Div. | 28 | (19) | 33 | (24) |
| Total | 35 | (23) | 35 | (26) |

### Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 60 | (52) | 47 | (42) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 82 | (70) | 69 | (60) |
| M.Div. | 116 | (97) | 104 | (95) |
| Non-degree | 19 | (17) | 33 | (28) |
| Total | 277 | (236) | 253 | (225) |

### Lincoln Christian Seminary

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 4 | (3) | 4 | (2) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 65 | (26) | 56 | (21) |
| M.Div. | 73 | (51) | 95 | (60) |
| Non-degree | 15 | (8) | 23 | (9) |
| Total | 157 | (88) | 178 | (92) |

### Newman Theological College

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 19 | (10) | 10 | (5) |
| MAR/MTS/MA | 5 | (1) | 0 | (0) |
| M.Div. | 45 | (35) | 42 | (35) |
| Non-degree | 46 | (18) | 56 | (23) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 21 | (6) | 17 | (4) |
| Total | 136 | (70) | 125 | (67) |

### Payne Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 9 | (7) | 15 | (13) |
| Total | 9 | (7) | 15 | (13) |

### Reformed Presbyterian Theological Sem.

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 33 | (29) | 34 | (32) |
| Non-degree | 51 | (14) | 46 | (16) |
| Total | 84 | (43) | 80 | (48) |

### St. Andrew's College

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 3 | (2) | 4 | (3) |
| M.Div. | 23 | (21) | 25 | (22) |
| Non-degree | 12 | (7) | 12 | (7) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 6 | (3) | 4 | (1) |
| Interns | 13 | (13) | 9 | (9) |
| Total | 57 | (46) | 54 | (42) |

### St. Anthony-on-Hudson Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.D./M.Div. | 27 | (27) | 21 | (21) |
| Non-degree | 8 | (2) | 8 | (4) |
| Interns | 3 | (3) | 1 | (1) |
| Total | 38 | (32) | 30 | (26) |

### St. Stephen's College

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 15 | (8) | 17 | (9) |
| D.Min/In-min. | 40 | (10) | 42 | (10) |
| Non-degree | 18 | (9) | 15 | (8) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 17 | (9) | 8 | (2) |
| Total | 90 | (36) | 82 | (29) |

### SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.R.E. | 17 | (6) | 14 | (6) |
| M.Div. | 21 | (23) | 8 | (3) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 0 | (0) | 28 | (27) |
| B.D./S.T.B./M.Div. | 0 | (0) | 3 | (2) |
| Non-degree | 15 | (8) | 19 | (6) |
| Interns | 0 | (0) | 6 | (0) |
| Total | 53 | (37) | 78 | (44) |

### Shaw Divinity School

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 46 | (34) | 47 | (44) |
| Non-degree | 58 | (42) | 55 | (46) |
| Total | 104 | (76) | 102 | (90) |

### Swedenborg School of Religion

| | 1986 | (FTE) | 1987 | (FTE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nondeg.preord. | 8 | (8) | 8 | (8) |
| Non-degree | 2 | (1) | 1 | (1) |
| Total | 10 | (9) | 9 | (9) |

### University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 4 | (1) | 4 | (1) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 7 | (2) | 0 | (0) |
| Non-degree | 83 | (22) | 75 | (22) |
| S.T.M./Th.M. | 29 | (8) | 32 | (8) |
| Interns | 4 | (2) | 5 | (5) |
| Total | 127 | (35) | 116 | (36) |

### Wesley Biblical Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR/MTS/MA | 13 | (8) | 18 | (9) |
| M.Div. | 35 | (24) | 33 | (21) |
| Non-degree | 20 | (4) | 18 | (4) |
| Total | 68 | (36) | 69 | (34) |

### Winebrenner Theological Seminary

| | 1986 | | 1987 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.Div. | 35 | (23) | 28 | (18) |
| Nondeg.preord. | 6 | (5) | 0 | (0) |
| Non-degree | 14 | (9) | 15 | (11) |
| Total | 55 | (37) | 43 | (29) |

## Table C-1, ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1987)

(Includes All Schools)

| | | | SIZE | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHT |
| NUMBER OF SCHOOLS | 12 | 83 | 55 | 27 | 24 | 175 | 26 | 18 | 183 | 78 | 123 | 6 | 195 |
| PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 2 | 194 | 180 | 225 | 1786 | 2205 | 182 | 82 | 2305 | 1454 | 933 | 2 | 2385 |
| B. M.C.M. | | 23 | | 27 | 543 | 593 | | 32 | 561 | 484 | 109 | | 593 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | 129 | 129 | | | 129 | 129 | | | 129 |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | 1111 | 1745 | 2238 | 1701 | 6000 | 795 | 926 | 5869 | 2254 | 4541 | 28 | 6767 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | 60 | 40 | | 22 | 122 | | 98 | 24 | 45 | 77 | | 122 |
| B. M.DIV. | 187 | 3247 | 5092 | 4584 | 10477 | 22349 | 1238 | 2475 | 21112 | 11516 | 12071 | 584 | 23003 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | 29 | 153 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 185 | 41 | 18 | 208 | 85 | 141 | | 226 |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 64 | 1398 | 763 | 87 | | 2188 | 124 | 133 | 2179 | 930 | 1382 | | 2312 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | 6 | | 20 | 2 | 23 | 51 | | 26 | 25 | 33 | 18 | | 51 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | 3 | 221 | 1422 | 1096 | 3462 | 6114 | 90 | 367 | 5837 | 3046 | 3158 | 49 | 6155 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D | | 13 | | 5 | 189 | 207 | | | 207 | 129 | 78 | | 207 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | 64 | 64 | | | 64 | 62 | 2 | | 64 |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 18 | 441 | 242 | 276 | 1350 | 2133 | 194 | 29 | 2298 | 797 | 1530 | 46 | 2281 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | 26 | 1044 | 1073 | 759 | 2203 | 4564 | 541 | 262 | 4843 | 1836 | 3269 | 15 | 5090 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 335 | 7905 | 10594 | 9321 | 21955 | 46905 | 3205 | 4448 | 45662 | 22801 | 27309 | 724 | 49386 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | 128 | 128 | | | 128 | 82 | 46 | | 128 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | 12 | 211 | 311 | 149 | 533 | 1155 | 61 | 138 | 1078 | 486 | 730 | | 1216 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | 18 | 101 | 184 | 11 | 116 | 430 | | 108 | 322 | 83 | 347 | | 430 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | 43 | 57 | 157 | 239 | 496 | | 178 | 318 | 381 | 115 | 1 | 495 |
| E. PH.D. | | 60 | 418 | 706 | 1177 | 2361 | | 783 | 1578 | 990 | 1371 | | 2361 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 30 | 415 | 970 | 1023 | 2193 | 4570 | 61 | 1207 | 3424 | 2022 | 2609 | 1 | 4630 |
| 9. INTERNS | 7 | 169 | 334 | 110 | 405 | 989 | 36 | 54 | 971 | 477 | 548 | 6 | 1019 |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 372 | 8489 | 11898 | 10454 | 24553 | 52464 | 3302 | 5709 | 50057 | 25300 | 30466 | 731 | 55035 |
| 11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES | 10 | 467 | 192 | 203 | 693 | 1414 | 151 | 64 | 1501 | 655 | 910 | 11 | 1554 |
| 12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES | | 12 | 23 | 12 | 32 | 58 | 21 | 1 | 78 | 27 | 52 | 3 | 76 |
| 13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA | 19 | 346 | 569 | 503 | 1147 | 2400 | 184 | 274 | 2310 | 1317 | 1267 | 42 | 2542 |
| 14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS | 113 | 2474 | 3314 | 2475 | 5083 | 12182 | 1277 | 1299 | 12160 | 6248 | 7211 | 212 | 13247 |
| 15. AUDITORS | 25 | 674 | 460 | 503 | 672 | 2087 | 247 | 74 | 2260 | 841 | 1493 | 2 | 2332 |
| 16. CONTINUING EDUCATION | 225 | 14356 | 11713 | 7742 | 10942 | 43973 | 1005 | 11053 | 33925 | 24184 | 20794 | 326 | 44652 |

Table C-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1987)

(Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHI |
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 2 | 8 | 14 | 30 | 52 | 95 | 11 | 8 | 98 | 54 | 52 | 2 | 104 |
| B. M.C.M. | | 1 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 5 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | 34 | 100 | 163 | 75 | 354 | 18 | 56 | 316 | 102 | 270 | 27 | 345 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 |
| B. M.DIV. | 51 | 294 | 695 | 405 | 425 | 1736 | 134 | 311 | 1559 | 988 | 882 | 576 | 1294 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 4 |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 3 | 21 | 14 | 3 | | 39 | 2 | 1 | 40 | 15 | 26 | | 41 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | 4 | 134 | 86 | 91 | 314 | 1 | 61 | 254 | 160 | 155 | 48 | 267 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 6 | | | 6 | 3 | 3 | | 6 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | | 54 | 50 | 1 | 63 | 116 | 52 | 1 | 167 | 30 | 138 | 46 | 122 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | | 64 | 46 | 69 | 146 | 277 | 48 | 16 | 309 | 157 | 168 | 15 | 310 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 57 | 484 | 1057 | 758 | 864 | 2953 | 267 | 458 | 2762 | 1518 | 1702 | 714 | 2506 |
| 7. **GRADUATE PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | | | 6 | 7 | 19 | 32 | | 6 | 26 | 8 | 24 | | 32 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 9 | | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7 | | 9 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | | 1 | 9 | 6 | 16 | | 4 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 15 |
| E. PH.D. | | | 9 | 34 | 30 | 73 | | 24 | 49 | 24 | 49 | | 73 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 2 | 2 | 19 | 50 | 57 | 130 | | 37 | 93 | 48 | 82 | 1 | 129 |
| 9. INTERNS | 1 | | 14 | 6 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 25 |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 60 | 486 | 1090 | 814 | 929 | 3111 | 268 | 499 | 2880 | 1583 | 1796 | 719 | 2660 |

## Table C-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1987)

(Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHT |
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | | 90 | 82 | 147 | 726 | 986 | 59 | 51 | 994 | 604 | 441 | | 1045 |
| B. M.C.M. | | 12 | | 10 | 145 | 167 | | 14 | 153 | 136 | 31 | | 167 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | 95 | 95 | | | 95 | 95 | | | 95 |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | 586 | 750 | 1037 | 742 | 2923 | 192 | 472 | 2643 | 1156 | 1959 | 14 | 3101 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | 28 | 1 | | 3 | 32 | | 28 | 4 | 4 | 28 | | 32 |
| B. M.DIV. | 52 | 854 | 1565 | 1552 | 1728 | 5601 | 150 | 981 | 4770 | 3033 | 2718 | 147 | 5604 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | 7 | 20 | 2 | | | 23 | 6 | | 29 | 20 | 9 | | 29 |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | | 27 | 9 | 2 | | 34 | 4 | 1 | 37 | 12 | 26 | | 38 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | 2 | | 6 | | 6 | 14 | | 6 | 8 | 9 | 5 | | 14 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | 41 | 187 | 117 | 200 | 537 | 8 | 67 | 478 | 367 | 178 | 17 | 528 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | 5 | | 4 | 39 | 48 | | | 48 | 32 | 16 | | 48 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 5 | 175 | 145 | 131 | 281 | 671 | 66 | 13 | 724 | 220 | 517 | 11 | 726 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | 11 | 513 | 527 | 395 | 892 | 2110 | 228 | 117 | 2221 | 878 | 1460 | 7 | 2331 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 77 | 2351 | 3274 | 3395 | 4861 | 13245 | 713 | 1750 | 12208 | 6570 | 7388 | 196 | 13762 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS<br>A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 5 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | | 43 | 42 | 26 | 62 | 158 | 15 | 30 | 143 | 77 | 96 | | 173 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | 5 | 45 | 69 | 3 | 7 | 129 | | 55 | 74 | 40 | 89 | | 129 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | 6 | 11 | 43 | 20 | 80 | | 41 | 39 | 76 | 4 | 1 | 79 |
| E. PH.D. | | 16 | 155 | 256 | 294 | 721 | | 269 | 452 | 278 | 443 | | 721 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 5 | 110 | 277 | 328 | 388 | 1093 | 15 | 395 | 713 | 473 | 635 | 1 | 1107 |
| 9. INTERNS | 3 | 37 | 83 | 49 | 72 | 232 | 12 | 30 | 214 | 169 | 75 | 1 | 243 |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 85 | 2498 | 3634 | 3772 | 5321 | 14570 | 740 | 2175 | 13135 | 7212 | 8098 | 198 | 15112 |

Table C-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1987)

(Includes All Schools)

| | | | SIZE | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHT |
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 25 | 9 | | 34 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 6 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | 51 | 29 | 20 | 34 | 129 | 5 | 11 | 123 | 44 | 90 | | 134 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| B. M.DIV. | 2 | 154 | 93 | 69 | 127 | 424 | 21 | 29 | 416 | 152 | 293 | | 445 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 4 |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 8 | 140 | 27 | | | 164 | 11 | 2 | 173 | 68 | 107 | | 175 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | 8 | 16 | 9 | 56 | 89 | | 2 | 87 | 51 | 38 | | 89 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | | 5 | 2 | 3 | 269 | 278 | 1 | | 279 | 123 | 156 | | 279 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | 1 | 21 | 23 | 7 | 91 | 138 | 5 | 4 | 139 | 78 | 65 | | 143 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 11 | 386 | 195 | 113 | 610 | 1269 | 46 | 51 | 1264 | 552 | 763 | | 1315 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 7 | 13 | | 2 | 11 | 3 | 10 | | 13 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | | | 10 | | 10 | | 2 | 8 | 10 | | | 10 |
| E. PH.D. | | | 1 | 11 | 19 | 31 | | 5 | 26 | 10 | 21 | | 31 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 1 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 29 | 59 | | 9 | 50 | 24 | 35 | | 59 |
| 9. INTERNS | | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 12 | | 1 | 11 | 4 | 8 | | 12 |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 12 | 392 | 205 | 136 | 641 | 1340 | 46 | 61 | 1325 | 580 | 806 | | 1386 |

Table C-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1987)

(Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHT |
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | | 10 | 6 | 4 | 48 | 57 | 11 | 1 | 67 | 12 | 56 | | 68 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 4 | 6 | | 10 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | 20 | 27 | 69 | 81 | 147 | 50 | 7 | 190 | 43 | 154 | | 197 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | | 84 | 122 | 81 | 362 | 577 | 72 | 18 | 631 | 184 | 465 | | 649 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 1 | 53 | 11 | | | 57 | 8 | | 65 | 24 | 41 | | 65 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | 3 | 37 | 26 | 105 | 168 | 3 | 2 | 169 | 82 | 89 | | 171 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | | 7 | 7 | | | 7 | 1 | 6 | | 7 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | | 2 | 5 | 12 | 101 | 114 | 6 | | 120 | 7 | 113 | | 120 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | 1 | 17 | 24 | 32 | 82 | 129 | 27 | 1 | 155 | 37 | 119 | | 156 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 2 | 190 | 235 | 224 | 797 | 1271 | 177 | 29 | 1419 | 394 | 1054 | | 1448 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | 7 | 7 | | | 7 | 4 | 3 | | 7 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | | 4 | 7 | 1 | 55 | 67 | | 2 | 65 | 7 | 60 | | 67 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 8 | | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | | 8 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | 3 | | 6 | 10 | 19 | | 4 | 15 | 17 | 2 | | 19 |
| E. PH.D. | | | 7 | 8 | 72 | 87 | | 20 | 67 | 17 | 70 | | 87 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | | 10 | 16 | 15 | 147 | 188 | | 27 | 161 | 47 | 141 | | 188 |
| 9. INTERNS | | 3 | 2 | | 4 | 9 | | | 9 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 2 | 203 | 253 | 239 | 948 | 1468 | 177 | 56 | 1509 | 444 | 1201 | 1 | 1644 |

Table C-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1987)

(Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHT |
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 2 | 135 | 135 | 163 | 1156 | 1465 | 126 | 57 | 1534 | 920 | 671 | 2 | 1589 |
| B. M.C.M. | | 19 | | 24 | 441 | 484 | | 28 | 456 | 395 | 89 | | 484 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | 106 | 106 | | | 106 | 106 | | | 106 |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | 718 | 1097 | 1637 | 1056 | 4052 | 456 | 796 | 3712 | 1625 | 2883 | 19 | 4489 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | 40 | 40 | | 20 | 100 | | 78 | 22 | 44 | 56 | | 100 |
| B. M.DIV. | 167 | 2739 | 4397 | 3671 | 8124 | 18172 | 926 | 2131 | 16967 | 9383 | 9715 | 525 | 18573 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | 29 | 119 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 146 | 36 | 15 | 167 | 56 | 126 | | 182 |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 71 | 1365 | 774 | 88 | | 2187 | 111 | 133 | 2165 | 939 | 1359 | | 2298 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | 4 | | 6 | 2 | 11 | 23 | | 12 | 11 | 18 | 5 | | 23 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | 69 | 513 | 520 | 1231 | 2312 | 21 | 159 | 2174 | 1203 | 1130 | 35 | 2298 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | 3 | | 4 | 136 | 143 | | | 143 | 90 | 53 | | 143 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | 53 | 53 | | | 53 | 51 | 2 | | 53 |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 15 | 330 | 193 | 150 | 811 | 1375 | 124 | 20 | 1479 | 518 | 981 | 40 | 1459 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | 16 | 409 | 496 | 263 | 736 | 1707 | 213 | 105 | 1815 | 819 | 1101 | 11 | 1909 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 304 | 5946 | 7663 | 6541 | 13885 | 32326 | 2013 | 3534 | 30805 | 16168 | 18171 | 632 | 33707 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | 54 | 54 | | | 54 | 33 | 21 | | 54 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | 12 | 100 | 186 | 111 | 297 | 691 | 15 | 97 | 609 | 295 | 411 | | 706 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | 12 | 68 | 104 | 9 | 119 | 312 | | 69 | 243 | 50 | 262 | | 312 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | 40 | 38 | 99 | 149 | 326 | | 81 | 245 | 227 | 99 | | 326 |
| E. PH.D. | | 50 | 277 | 517 | 835 | 1679 | | 553 | 1126 | 794 | 885 | | 1679 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 24 | 258 | 605 | 736 | 1454 | 3062 | 15 | 800 | 2277 | 1399 | 1678 | | 3077 |
| 9. INTERNS | 7 | 124 | 286 | 93 | 403 | 893 | 20 | 46 | 867 | 433 | 480 | 2 | 911 |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 335 | 6328 | 8554 | 7370 | 15742 | 36281 | 2048 | 4380 | 33949 | 18000 | 20329 | 634 | 37695 |

### TABLE D-1, ENROLLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1987)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST'N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NUMBER OF SCHOOLS | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 45 | 7 | 22 |
| PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 34 | 17 | 10 | 1581 | 6 | | 100 | 30 | | 27 | | 212 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | 530 | | | 32 | | | | | |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | 129 | | | | | | | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | 30 | 26 | 117 | 152 | 69 | 197 | 321 | 305 | 74 | 1478 | 101 | 2105 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | 1 | | | | | | | 5 | | 39 | | |
| B. M.DIV. | 265 | 205 | 655 | 4912 | 400 | 1301 | 2519 | 1555 | 633 | 720 | 571 | 4230 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | | | | | | | | 7 | 157 | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 63 | | | | | | | | | 2206 | | |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | | | | | 35 | 5 | | 1 | | 4 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | 19 | 50 | 199 | 499 | 165 | 256 | 901 | 1309 | 126 | 222 | 391 | 1109 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D | | | | 134 | | | | 13 | | | | 40 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | 69 | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 64 | 51 | 3 | 1275 | | 9 | | 15 | 55 | 177 | 94 | 136 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | 143 | 115 | 134 | 1044 | 112 | 192 | 231 | 220 | 182 | 682 | 124 | 927 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 520 | 464 | 1138 | 10329 | 832 | 1935 | 4135 | 3557 | 1056 | 5719 | 1401 | 10843 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | 52 | 75 | | 51 | 10 | 151 | 45 | 145 | 24 | 102 | 15 | 259 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | | | | | | 18 | | | 245 | | 23 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | 26 | 19 | | 80 | | 66 | 61 | 54 | 2 | 24 | | 92 |
| E. PH.D. | 50 | | | 304 | | | 600 | 165 | | 120 | 54 | 935 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 130 | 95 | | 443 | 10 | 227 | 725 | 365 | 28 | 491 | 70 | 1321 |
| 9. INTERNS | 19 | 22 | | | | 304 | 56 | 87 | 14 | 102 | 17 | 19 |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 757 | 581 | 1138 | 10772 | 842 | 2566 | 4917 | 4009 | 1076 | 6312 | 1488 | 10223 |
| 11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES | 40 | 51 | 65 | 400 | 11 | 31 | 22 | 32 | 30 | 112 | 81 | 219 |
| 12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES | 1 | | | 31 | | | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA | 22 | 4 | 55 | 273 | 10 | 98 | 325 | 330 | 41 | 237 | 68 | 560 |
| 14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS | 251 | 138 | 340 | 2136 | 201 | 525 | 1112 | 739 | 316 | 1449 | 422 | 2292 |
| 15. AUDITORS | 63 | 123 | 28 | 150 | 48 | 41 | 60 | 157 | 68 | 438 | 87 | 442 |
| 16. CONTINUING EDUCATION | 183 | 587 | 407 | 1855 | 336 | 5815 | 4798 | 12605 | 1371 | 8540 | 1533 | 2852 |

TABLE D-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1987)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 1 | | 4 | 33 | 3 | | 18 | | | 10 | | 20 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | | 26 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 22 | 13 | | 62 | 4 | 141 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| B. M.DIV. | | 2 | 227 | 143 | 31 | 61 | 263 | 83 | 18 | 13 | 52 | 619 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | | | | | | | | | | 39 | | |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | | 24 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 87 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 96 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | | 1 | | 60 | | | | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 34 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | | | 36 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 130 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 1 | 3 | 317 | 264 | 54 | 85 | 413 | 159 | 27 | 146 | 92 | 1043 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | | | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 9 | | | | 12 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | 1 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | | | | | 8 | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| E. PH.D. | | | | 1 | | | 32 | 9 | | 5 | 1 | 25 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | | | | 2 | | 13 | 37 | 19 | | 9 | 1 | 40 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | 10 | 5 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 1 | 3 | 317 | 266 | 54 | 108 | 455 | 185 | 27 | 155 | 94 | 1087 |

## TABLE D-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1987)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 25 | 11 | 8 | 628 | 3 | | 83 | 23 | | 22 | | 92 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | 141 | | | 14 | | | | | |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | 95 | | | | | | | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | 17 | 22 | 68 | 58 | 52 | 122 | 188 | 204 | 40 | 824 | 72 | 916 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | |
| B. M.DIV. | 57 | 99 | 232 | 614 | 190 | 478 | 1036 | 634 | 236 | 67 | 399 | 1016 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | | | | | 9 | 2 | | | | 1 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | 11 | 11 | 34 | 9 | 20 | 16 | 104 | 129 | 23 | 43 | 72 | 60 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | 30 | | | | 5 | | | | 11 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 41 | 38 | | 263 | | 3 | | 6 | 14 | 96 | 47 | 86 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | 87 | 74 | 53 | 497 | 63 | 106 | 101 | 102 | 108 | 368 | 71 | 383 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 238 | 255 | 395 | 2339 | 328 | 725 | 1535 | 1108 | 423 | 1466 | 661 | 2565 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | 17 | 13 | | 6 | 3 | 26 | 13 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | | | | | | 8 | | | 98 | | 5 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | 10 | 4 | | 2 | | 8 | 11 | 6 | 1 | | | 31 |
| E. PH.D. | 25 | | | 21 | | | 223 | 52 | | 38 | 15 | 330 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 52 | 17 | | 29 | 3 | 34 | 255 | 90 | 4 | 140 | 19 | 393 |
| 9. INTERNS | | 16 | | | | 122 | 29 | 41 | 9 | | 10 | 5 |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 290 | 288 | 395 | 2368 | 331 | 881 | 1819 | 1239 | 436 | 1606 | 690 | 2963 |

TABLE D-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1987)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | | | 4 | 15 | | | 1 | | | | | 14 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | | 11 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | 28 | 1 | 68 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | | | 28 | 34 | 2 | 15 | 25 | 17 | 6 | 41 | 15 | 196 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 1 | | | | | | | | | 174 | | |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | | 4 | 11 | | 4 | 5 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 13 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | | | | 254 | | | | 11 | 3 | 1 | | 3 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | | | 12 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | 9 | | 18 | | 75 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 1 | | 59 | 333 | 2 | 21 | 40 | 77 | 10 | 268 | 21 | 369 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | 3 |
| E. PH.D. | | | | | | | 14 | 1 | | | | 16 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | | | | | | 8 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 26 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | | |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 1 | | 59 | 333 | 2 | 29 | 55 | 81 | 11 | 280 | 22 | 395 |

TABLE D-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1987)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-M CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. **ONE TWO YEARS**: A. M.A./M.R.E. | | | | 30 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 21 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 98 |
| 2. **THREE YEARS**: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | 2 | 1 | 7 | 107 | 1 | 4 | 82 | 46 | 2 | 20 | 16 | 225 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. **FOUR-FIVE YEARS**: A. NONDEGREE | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 2 | | | | | | | | | 63 | | |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | | 6 | 13 | | 3 | 29 | 42 | 2 | | 7 | 52 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | | | | 99 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | 1 | | 5 | 27 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 53 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 5 | 2 | 21 | 287 | 1 | 11 | 132 | 115 | 6 | 104 | 30 | 457 |
| 7. **GRADUATE PROGRAMS** A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | | | | 4 | | 1 | 9 | 6 | | 1 | | 37 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | | | | | | 3 | | | 4 | | |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 6 | | | | 4 |
| E. PH.D. | | | | 3 | | | 31 | 4 | | 1 | | 46 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | | | | 7 | | 4 | 45 | 16 | | 6 | | 90 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 5 | 2 | 21 | 294 | 1 | 15 | 177 | 132 | 6 | 112 | 30 | 548 |

TABLE D-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1987)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E | 25 | 11 | 6 | 1031 | 4 | | 67 | 24 | | 11 | | 137 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | 437 | | | 28 | | | | | |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | 106 | | | | | | | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | 26 | 15 | 65 | 128 | 37 | 133 | 196 | 176 | 59 | 975 | 62 | 1471 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | | 39 | | |
| B. M.DIV. | 277 | 180 | 498 | 3562 | 374 | 1166 | 2097 | 1484 | 613 | 576 | 574 | 3273 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | | | | | | | | 5 | 146 | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 53 | | | | | | | | | 2211 | | |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | | | | | 13 | 4 | | | | 2 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | 14 | 13 | 76 | 271 | 67 | 87 | 337 | 462 | 36 | 163 | 128 | 394 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | 111 | | | | 3 | | | | 15 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | 53 | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 63 | 27 | 3 | 750 | | 8 | | 12 | 33 | 162 | 78 | 83 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | 39 | 43 | 55 | 247 | 27 | 108 | 95 | 89 | 84 | 302 | 42 | 360 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 499 | 289 | 703 | 6697 | 509 | 1502 | 2833 | 2278 | 830 | 4585 | 884 | 5735 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | 28 | 23 | | 44 | 4 | 71 | 33 | 85 | 13 | 92 | 9 | 138 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | | | | | | 16 | 7 | | 141 | | 16 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | 23 | 13 | | 88 | | 52 | 25 | 16 | 2 | 13 | | 46 |
| E. PH.D. | 44 | | | 276 | | | 402 | 86 | | 73 | 24 | 694 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 95 | 36 | | 408 | 4 | 123 | 476 | 194 | 15 | 319 | 33 | 919 |
| 9. INTERNS | 8 | 14 | | | | 380 | 47 | 82 | 9 | 72 | 5 | 5 |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 602 | 339 | 703 | 7105 | 513 | 2005 | 3356 | 2554 | 854 | 4976 | 922 | 6659 |

## TABLE E-1, ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1987)

(Includes All Schools)

## ENROLLMENT BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED

(Accredited Schools Only)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MIN. | FAR WEST | B.D./M.DIV. | TH.M./ S.T.M. | D.MIN. | TH.D./ PH.D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NUMBER OF SCHOOLS | 25 | 13 | 38 | 41 | 18 | 33 | 13 | 20 | 58 | 19 | 54 | 44 |
| PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E | 104 | 51 | 69 | 190 | 169 | 592 | 1043 | 169 | 82 | 24 | 417 | 1682 |
| B. M.C.M. | | 5 | | | | 283 | 275 | 30 | 23 | | | 570 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | | 57 | 72 | | | | | 129 |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | 465 | 533 | 1134 | 1532 | 454 | 881 | 584 | 1212 | 1206 | 453 | 1718 | 2623 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | 61 | | 39 | 22 | | | | | | 1 | 22 | 99 |
| B. M.DIV. | 1420 | 1430 | 3222 | 3414 | 2515 | 6317 | 3053 | 2216 | 1939 | 1440 | 7410 | 11560 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGRE | | 8 | 56 | 130 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 113 | 29 | 25 | 18 |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 63 | 149 | 588 | 766 | 221 | 135 | 171 | 219 | 1842 | | 293 | 53 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | 5 | 1 | 10 | | 19 | 2 | 14 | | | 6 | 45 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | 103 | 342 | 1184 | 1221 | 677 | 997 | 487 | 1193 | | | 2968 | 3146 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D | | | 5 | 20 | | 81 | 66 | 35 | | | | 207 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | 27 | 37 | | | | | 64 |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 362 | 106 | 76 | 185 | 81 | 751 | 392 | 374 | 241 | 216 | 384 | 1292 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | 443 | 333 | 786 | 834 | 310 | 1335 | 277 | 787 | 774 | 266 | 1246 | 2278 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 3021 | 2962 | 7160 | 8324 | 4431 | 11485 | 6470 | 6257 | 6220 | 2429 | 14489 | 23767 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | 76 | | 6 | | 45 | | | | 128 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | 236 | 112 | 340 | 118 | 111 | 167 | 7 | 125 | | 243 | 245 | 667 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | 41 | 10 | 193 | 106 | 43 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 245 | | | 185 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | 88 | 110 | 29 | 60 | 28 | 116 | | 65 | | | 1 | 495 |
| E. PH.D. | 110 | 177 | 506 | 351 | | 466 | 225 | 526 | | | 50 | 2311 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 475 | 409 | 1068 | 711 | 182 | 773 | 236 | 777 | 245 | 243 | 296 | 3786 |
| 9. INTERNS | 76 | | 152 | 303 | 292 | 52 | 70 | 80 | 121 | 51 | 391 | 426 |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 3572 | 3371 | 8380 | 9338 | 4905 | 12310 | 6776 | 7114 | 6586 | 2723 | 15176 | 27979 |
| 11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES | 264 | 84 | 99 | 199 | 115 | 159 | 394 | 251 | 358 | 112 | 348 | 696 |
| 12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES | 4 | | 4 | 18 | 6 | 34 | | 13 | 10 | | 15 | 33 |
| 13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA | 153 | 198 | 366 | 537 | 148 | 434 | 233 | 515 | 248 | 194 | 495 | 1463 |
| 14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS | 1049 | 886 | 1817 | 1983 | 1607 | 3044 | 1564 | 1509 | 1776 | 891 | 4028 | 5487 |
| 15. AUDITORS | 316 | 154 | 617 | 443 | 143 | 261 | 156 | 244 | 554 | 217 | 545 | 771 |
| 16. CONTINUING EDUCATION | 1922 | 1072 | 8562 | 7334 | 8623 | 14589 | 7514 | 3362 | 12476 | 1022 | 15265 | 231[illegible] |

TABLE E-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY REGION (FALL 1987)

(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 2 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 24 | 17 | 11 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | | 2 | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | 2 | 26 | 110 | 105 | 18 | 42 | 32 | 37 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | 11 | 68 | 501 | 277 | 72 | 717 | 146 | 78 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | 1 | | 3 | | | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | | 2 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | 19 | 126 | 67 | 15 | 44 | 22 | 22 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 2 | 35 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 76 | 5 | 27 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | 1 | 83 | 86 | 46 | 8 | 57 | 9 | 35 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 19 | 248 | 865 | 539 | 125 | 974 | 234 | 216 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | |
| A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | | 5 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 5 | | 5 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | 2 | | 10 | | 4 | | |
| E. PH.D. | | 9 | 29 | 9 | | 11 | 3 | 12 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 2 | 16 | 47 | 23 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 17 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | 9 | 7 | | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 21 | 264 | 921 | 569 | 126 | 1001 | 241 | 236 |

### TABLE E-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY REGION (FALL 1987)

(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 59 | 27 | 52 | 101 | 68 | 304 | 374 | 60 |
| B. M.C.M. | | 4 | | | | 89 | 66 | 8 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | | 43 | 52 | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | 191 | 301 | 602 | 659 | 189 | 359 | 270 | 544 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | 28 | | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | 424 | 615 | 1022 | 815 | 514 | 1303 | 474 | 584 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | 6 | 7 | 15 | | | | 1 |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | | 1 | 3 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 4 | |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | 3 | | 3 | | 4 | | 4 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | 23 | 74 | 126 | 118 | 37 | 53 | 22 | 92 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | 4 | 2 | | 19 | 16 | 7 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 173 | 56 | 26 | 85 | 15 | 212 | 72 | 98 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | 249 | 160 | 395 | 319 | 162 | 616 | 132 | 305 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 1147 | 1247 | 2238 | 2139 | 995 | 3007 | 1482 | 1703 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | |
| A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | 2 | | | | 3 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | 52 | 18 | 44 | 10 | 7 | 31 | 2 | 9 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | 17 | 4 | 73 | 1 | 28 | 5 | 1 | |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | 20 | 33 | 1 | 9 | | 8 | | 9 |
| E. PH.D. | 41 | 74 | 160 | 110 | | 96 | 33 | 207 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 130 | 129 | 278 | 132 | 35 | 140 | 36 | 228 |
| 9. INTERNS | 24 | | 48 | 49 | 46 | 12 | 24 | 41 |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 1301 | 1376 | 2564 | 2320 | 1076 | 3159 | 1542 | 1972 |

## TABLE E-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY REGION (FALL 1987)

(Includes All Schools)

|  | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. |  | 6 | 1 | 4 |  | 2 | 14 | 7 |
| B. M.C.M. |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4 | 2 |
| C. M.S.W. |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |  |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. |  | 7 | 23 | 17 | 4 | 40 | 16 | 27 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| B. M.DIV. | 1 | 24 | 94 | 69 | 15 | 132 | 38 | 72 |
| C. ADV. R.E. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 | 1 |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 1 | 1 | 26 | 25 |  | 28 | 49 | 45 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY |  | 5 | 10 | 32 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 26 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 1 | 2 |  | 15 | 1 | 41 | 108 | 111 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED |  | 45 | 18 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 39 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 3 | 90 | 172 | 186 | 28 | 249 | 256 | 331 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 2 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. |  | 1 | 7 | 1 |  |  |  | 4 |
| C. M.A./M.S. |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. |  | 2 |  | 7 |  |  |  | 1 |
| E. PH.D. |  | 3 | 11 |  |  | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL |  | 6 | 19 | 8 |  | 3 | 3 | 20 |
| 9. INTERNS |  |  | 4 | 2 | 2 |  | 4 |  |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 3 | 96 | 195 | 196 | 30 | 252 | 263 | 351 |

## TABLE E-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY REGION (FALL 1987)

(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 5 | | 4 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 38 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | | | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | 39 | 7 | 40 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 59 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | 61 | 14 | 160 | 70 | 15 | 34 | 47 | 240 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | | | 3 | | | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 2 | 2 | 6 | 10 | | 1 | 10 | 26 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | | | | | | 2 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | 4 | 3 | 40 | 49 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 53 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | 1 | | | | 6 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 13 | | | 3 | 1 | 5 | | 98 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | 21 | 3 | 29 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 73 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 145 | 29 | 279 | 187 | 35 | 75 | 89 | 609 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS<br>A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | 4 | | | | 3 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | 3 | 1 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 13 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 2 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 |
| E. PH.D. | | 6 | 40 | 6 | | 10 | 1 | 24 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 7 | 11 | 84 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 46 |
| 9. INTERNS | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 153 | 40 | 364 | 210 | 37 | 94 | 92 | 655 |

## TABLE E-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1987)

(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 74 | 30 | 45 | 124 | 115 | 452 | 650 | 101 |
| B. M.C.M. | | 4 | | | | 243 | 212 | 25 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | | 43 | 63 | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | 316 | 407 | 621 | 1068 | 311 | 645 | 407 | 733 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | 41 | | 39 | 20 | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | 1243 | 1184 | 2612 | 2943 | 2094 | 5096 | 2293 | 1633 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | 8 | 45 | 105 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 53 | 149 | 596 | 761 | 217 | 141 | 163 | 218 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | 3 | | 6 | | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | 37 | 104 | 450 | 516 | 207 | 301 | 246 | 392 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | 4 | 14 | | 48 | 66 | 11 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | 16 | 37 | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 211 | 68 | 50 | 159 | 47 | 491 | 220 | 253 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | 149 | 124 | 304 | 357 | 158 | 410 | 104 | 314 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 2124 | 2081 | 4766 | 6073 | 3153 | 7901 | 4470 | 3691 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS<br>A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | 29 | | 4 | | 21 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | 116 | 86 | 191 | 85 | 58 | 100 | 6 | 64 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | 33 | 11 | 120 | 102 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 15 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | 76 | 41 | 15 | 43 | 18 | 98 | | 35 |
| E. PH.D. | 94 | 78 | 281 | 272 | | 364 | 177 | 413 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 319 | 216 | 607 | 531 | 94 | 576 | 186 | 548 |
| 9. INTERNS | 51 | | 140 | 278 | 284 | 35 | 52 | 72 |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 2494 | 2297 | 5513 | 6882 | 3531 | 8593 | 4708 | 4311 |

## F-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1986-87

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHT |
| PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 4 | 92 | 42 | 58 | 598 | 729 | 65 | 15 | 779 | 477 | 317 | 4 | 790 |
| B. M.C.M. | | 24 | | 16 | 141 | 181 | | 21 | 160 | 141 | 40 | | 181 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | 13 | 30 | 43 | | | 43 | 43 | | | 43 |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | 307 | 573 | 619 | 600 | 1884 | 295 | 241 | 1938 | 745 | 1434 | 1 | 2178 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | 19 | 5 | | 2 | 26 | | 24 | 2 | 5 | 21 | | 26 |
| B. M.DIV. | 52 | 895 | 1302 | 1219 | 2650 | 5929 | 269 | 664 | 5534 | 3008 | 3190 | 140 | 6058 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | 2 | 15 | | | | 13 | 4 | | 17 | 11 | 6 | | 17 |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 25 | 303 | 189 | 21 | 111 | 631 | 18 | 79 | 570 | 317 | 332 | | 649 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | 2 | | 47 | | 10 | 57 | 2 | 6 | 53 | 44 | 15 | | 59 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | 42 | 221 | 187 | 521 | 968 | 3 | 61 | 910 | 508 | 463 | 9 | 962 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | 3 | | 1 | 25 | 29 | | | 29 | 21 | 8 | | 29 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 9 | 146 | 97 | 135 | 281 | 628 | 40 | 4 | 664 | 253 | 415 | 9 | 659 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | | 27 | 6 | 17 | | 39 | 11 | | 50 | 28 | 22 | | 50 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 94 | 1953 | 2562 | 2286 | 4975 | 11163 | 707 | 1115 | 10755 | 5607 | 6263 | 163 | 11707 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | 2 | | | 16 | 18 | | | 18 | 7 | 11 | | 18 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | 5 | 62 | 98 | 94 | 172 | 426 | 5 | 58 | 373 | 198 | 233 | | 431 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | 5 | 35 | 67 | 9 | 9 | 126 | | 36 | 90 | 25 | 101 | | 126 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | 2 | 2 | 25 | 23 | 52 | | 9 | 43 | 36 | 16 | | 52 |
| E. PH.D. | | 11 | 49 | 73 | 145 | 278 | | 100 | 178 | 123 | 155 | | 278 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 10 | 113 | 216 | 201 | 365 | 900 | 5 | 203 | 702 | 389 | 516 | | 905 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 104 | 2066 | 2778 | 2487 | 5340 | 12063 | 712 | 1318 | 11457 | 5996 | 6779 | 163 | 12612 |

## F-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1986-87

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE<br>-50 | SIZE<br>51-150 | SIZE<br>151-300 | SIZE<br>301-500 | SIZE<br>501+ | MEMBERSHIP<br>ACCRED. | MEMBERSHIP<br>OTHER | REL. TO UNIV.<br>INTEGRAL | REL. TO UNIV.<br>INDEP. | REL. TO CLUSTER<br>FORMAL | REL. TO CLUSTER<br>OTHER | RACIAL CHARACTER<br>PRI-BLK | RACIAL CHARACTER<br>PRI-WHT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 4 | 4 | | 5 | 20 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 31 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 29 |
| B. M.C.M. | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | 13 | 18 | 35 | 5 | 67 | 4 | 11 | 60 | 14 | 57 | | 71 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | 11 | 61 | 160 | 75 | 86 | 378 | 15 | 72 | 321 | 232 | 161 | 138 | 255 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 11 | | 1 | 10 | 6 | 5 | | 11 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | 1 | 17 | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 8 | 28 | 27 | 9 | 8 | 28 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | | 12 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 39 | 10 | | 49 | 3 | 46 | 9 | 40 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 17 | 96 | 231 | 119 | 135 | 564 | 34 | 96 | 502 | 303 | 295 | 159 | 439 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS<br>A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | | 8 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. PH.D. | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 6 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | | | 1 | 7 | 6 | 14 | | 5 | 9 | 4 | 10 | | 14 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 17 | 96 | 232 | 126 | 141 | 578 | 34 | 101 | 511 | 307 | 305 | 159 | 453 |

## F-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1986-87

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. | OTHER | REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL | INDEP. | REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL | OTHER | RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK | PRI-WHT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 2 | 53 | 20 | 31 | 198 | 276 | 28 | 7 | 297 | 166 | 138 | 2 | 302 |
| B. M.C.M. | | 14 | | 6 | 39 | 59 | | 8 | 51 | 37 | 22 | | 59 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | 6 | 20 | 26 | | | 26 | 26 | | | 26 |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | 181 | 221 | 283 | 165 | 789 | 61 | 127 | 723 | 359 | 491 | 1 | 849 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | 6 | | | | 6 | | 6 | | | 6 | | 6 |
| B. M.DIV. | 16 | 258 | 391 | 380 | 410 | 1426 | 29 | 246 | 1209 | 808 | 647 | 24 | 1431 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | | 6 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 24 | | 34 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | 18 | | 4 | 22 | | 3 | 19 | 14 | 8 | | 22 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | 4 | 29 | 23 | 43 | 98 | 1 | 6 | 93 | 57 | 42 | 2 | 97 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | 3 | | | 5 | 8 | | | 8 | 7 | 1 | | 8 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 1 | 56 | 57 | 56 | 52 | 216 | 6 | | 222 | 98 | 124 | 1 | 221 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | | 13 | 1 | 7 | | 18 | 3 | | 21 | 15 | 6 | | 21 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 20 | 594 | 759 | 793 | 942 | 2978 | 130 | 421 | 2687 | 1598 | 1510 | 30 | 3078 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | | 8 | 15 | 24 | 18 | 65 | | 16 | 49 | 22 | 43 | | 65 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | 10 | 46 | 3 | 3 | 62 | | 16 | 46 | 10 | 52 | | 62 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 | | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | | 9 |
| E. PH.D. | | 1 | 11 | 20 | 26 | 58 | | 21 | 37 | 26 | 32 | | 58 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | | 19 | 73 | 51 | 52 | 195 | | 55 | 140 | 66 | 129 | | 195 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 20 | 613 | 832 | 844 | 994 | 3173 | 130 | 476 | 2827 | 1664 | 1639 | 30 | 3273 |

F-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1986-87

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

| | | | SIZE | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHT |
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | | 1 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 | | 12 | 6 | 6 | | 12 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | 9 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 37 | 5 | 2 | 40 | 11 | 31 | | 42 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | | 35 | 17 | 14 | 34 | 94 | 6 | 6 | 94 | 37 | 63 | | 100 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 3 | 25 | 7 | | | 35 | | 1 | 34 | 12 | 23 | | 35 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | | | 7 | 6 | 1 | | 7 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | | | | | 53 | 53 | | | 53 | 24 | 29 | | 53 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 3 | 72 | 41 | 23 | 116 | 243 | 12 | 10 | 245 | 102 | 153 | | 255 |
| 7. **GRADUATE PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | 4 |
| E. PH.D. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | | 3 | | 5 | | 8 | | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | | 8 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 3 | 75 | 41 | 28 | 116 | 251 | 12 | 11 | 252 | 106 | 157 | | 263 |

## F-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1986-87

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHT |
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | | 5 | 2 | | 20 | 21 | 6 | | 27 | 9 | 18 | | 27 |
| B. M.C.M. | | 1 | | | 5 | 6 | | | 6 | 2 | 4 | | 6 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | 12 | 11 | 15 | 28 | 50 | 16 | 5 | 61 | 19 | 47 | | 66 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | | 23 | 25 | 20 | 70 | 115 | 23 | 3 | 135 | 40 | 98 | 1 | 137 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | | 6 | 2 | | 8 | 16 | | | 16 | 9 | 7 | | 16 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 21 | | 2 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 20 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | | | 1 | 6 | 19 | 25 | 1 | | 26 | 2 | 24 | | 26 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 4 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | | 49 | 49 | 48 | 161 | 258 | 49 | 10 | 297 | 89 | 218 | 2 | 305 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 10 | | 1 | 9 | 4 | 6 | | 10 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. PH.D. | | | 1 | | 5 | 6 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | 6 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 17 | | 2 | 15 | 6 | 11 | | 17 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | | 50 | 52 | 49 | 173 | 275 | 49 | 12 | 312 | 95 | 229 | 2 | 322 |

## TABLE C-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1986-87

Denominational Affiliation of School

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 36 | 2 | 8 | 535 | 2 | | 17 | 11 | | 3 | | 59 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | 136 | | | 21 | | | | | |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | 30 | | | | | | 13 | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | 23 | 8 | 23 | 60 | 18 | 61 | 107 | 98 | 31 | 348 | 37 | 697 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | |
| B. M.DIV. | 55 | 72 | 191 | 1145 | 115 | 438 | 694 | 489 | 206 | 198 | 229 | 1076 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 13 | | | | | | | | | 483 | | 42 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | | | | | 13 | 39 | | | | 3 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | 6 | 44 | 133 | 27 | 29 | 152 | 240 | 20 | 39 | 65 | 130 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | 23 | | | | 3 | | | | 1 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 35 | 4 | | 249 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 75 | 18 | 66 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | | | | | | 6 | | | 16 | | | |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 162 | 92 | 266 | 2317 | 163 | 536 | 1005 | 881 | 315 | 1168 | 349 | 2074 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 9 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | 24 | 10 | | 16 | 12 | 34 | 14 | 70 | 5 | 67 | 5 | 91 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | | 86 | | 25 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | 5 | | | 11 | | 11 | 2 | 8 | | 1 | | 10 |
| E. PH.D. | 9 | | | 52 | | | 68 | 19 | | 11 | | 102 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 38 | 10 | | 83 | 12 | 45 | 88 | 98 | 5 | 167 | 5 | 237 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 200 | 102 | 266 | 2400 | 175 | 581 | 1093 | 979 | 320 | 1335 | 354 | 2311 |

## TABLE G-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1986-87

Denominational Affiliation of School

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | | | 3 | 15 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 4 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 19 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | | 1 | 53 | 30 | 4 | 14 | 62 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 145 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 1 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | | 2 | 1 | | | 7 | 13 | | | 2 | 9 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 28 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | | 2 | 62 | 51 | 5 | 16 | 76 | 31 | 5 | 29 | 17 | 207 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 4 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. PH.D. | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | | | | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | | | | 7 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | | 2 | 62 | 52 | 5 | 16 | 80 | 33 | 5 | 29 | 17 | 214 |

## TABLE G-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1986-87

Denominational Affiliation of School

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 25 | 1 | 5 | 171 | 1 | | 10 | 8 | | 3 | | 22 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | 37 | | | 8 | | | | | |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | 20 | | | | | | 6 | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | 11 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 34 | 64 | 62 | 16 | 197 | 22 | 256 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | 6 | 38 | 57 | 130 | 35 | 142 | 260 | 164 | 75 | 15 | 109 | 243 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 18 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | | | | | 7 | 13 | | | | 2 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 4 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | 5 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 25 | 2 | | 44 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 13 | 45 | 8 | 42 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | | | | | | 4 | | | 7 | | | |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 67 | 47 | 75 | 429 | 55 | 182 | 367 | 271 | 112 | 282 | 156 | 587 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | 7 | | | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 12 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 50 | | 8 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | 4 |
| E. PH.D. | 4 | | | 2 | | | 16 | 5 | | 2 | | 28 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 12 | | | 5 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 24 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 53 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 79 | 47 | 75 | 444 | 61 | 186 | 390 | 295 | 114 | 337 | 158 | 640 |

## TABLE G-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1986-87

Denominational Affiliation of School

| | CANADA RMN CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | | | 1 | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | 5 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 3 | | 6 | 1 | 16 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | | | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 | | 43 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 2 | | | | | | | | | 33 | | |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | | | | 51 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 2 | | 12 | 70 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 65 |
| 7. **GRADUATE PROGRAMS** A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 |
| E. PH.D. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 2 | | 12 | 70 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 48 | 3 | 66 |

## TABLE G-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1986-87

Denominational Affiliation of School

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | | | | 13 | | | | 2 | | | | 7 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 32 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | | | 4 | 27 | | 1 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 48 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 6 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | | | | 18 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | | | 7 | 69 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 17 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 93 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS<br>A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. PH.D. | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | | | | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 4 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | | | 7 | 71 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 20 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 97 |

TABLE H-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1986-87 BY REGIONS (Includes All Schools) — NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED (Accredited Schools Only)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FAR WEST | B.D./M.DIV. | TH.M./S.T.M. | D.MIN. | TH.D./PH.D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 51 | 15 | 23 | 44 | 54 | 194 | 361 | 52 | 34 | 10 | 122 | 563 |
| B. M.C.M. | | 5 | | | | 82 | 84 | 10 | 24 | | | 157 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | 13 | | | 20 | 10 | | 13 | | | 30 |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | 131 | 191 | 279 | 586 | 208 | 319 | 194 | 351 | 325 | 129 | 576 | 854 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | 19 | | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 24 |
| B. M.DIV. | 404 | 485 | 891 | 875 | 682 | 1575 | 692 | 594 | 529 | 440 | 1988 | 2972 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | 2 | | 15 | | | | | 13 | | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 13 | 32 | 127 | 272 | 62 | 72 | 21 | 50 | 398 | 5 | 61 | 167 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | 1 | | 5 | | 43 | | 10 | | | 2 | 55 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | 7 | 43 | 203 | 106 | 84 | 189 | 82 | 177 | | 9 | 467 | 492 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | 1 | 2 | | 17 | 9 | | | | | 29 |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 136 | 37 | 49 | 49 | 23 | 185 | 87 | 100 | 66 | 134 | 139 | 209 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | 14 | | 2 | 28 | 2 | 4 | | | 9 | 17 | 7 | 6 |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 775 | 811 | 1593 | 1984 | 1115 | 2704 | 1544 | 1344 | 1411 | 744 | 3364 | 5644 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | 9 | | | | 9 | 2 | | | 16 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | 66 | 55 | 113 | 63 | 34 | 52 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 107 | 59 | 258 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | 6 | 3 | 67 | 3 | 15 | 28 | | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 36 |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | 6 | 7 | | 14 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 1 | | | 51 |
| E. PH.D. | 19 | 15 | 48 | 51 | | 72 | 24 | 49 | 1 | | | 277 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 97 | 81 | 228 | 140 | 50 | 164 | 27 | 118 | 92 | 107 | 63 | 638 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 872 | 892 | 1821 | 2124 | 1165 | 2868 | 1571 | 1462 | 1503 | 851 | 3427 | 6282 |

## TABLE H-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1986-87 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | | | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | 2 | 5 | 20 | 22 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | 2 | 19 | 98 | 49 | 8 | 176 | 19 | 22 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | | | | | | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | 1 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | | | | | |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 1 | 29 | 1 | 2 | | 12 | | 4 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | | | | | | | | |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 6 | 58 | 136 | 89 | 15 | 221 | 39 | 34 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | |
| A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | | 2 | 5 | | | 1 | | |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | | | | | | | |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | | | | | | | |
| E. PH.D. | | | 2 | | | 3 | | 1 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | | 2 | 7 | | | 4 | | 1 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | | | |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 6 | 60 | 143 | 89 | 15 | 225 | 39 | 35 |

## TABLE H-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1986-87 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS** | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 33 | 6 | 17 | 27 | 19 | 75 | 109 | 18 |
| B. M.C.M. | | 2 | | | | 32 | 18 | 7 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | 6 | | | 15 | 5 | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | 45 | 93 | 130 | 184 | 76 | 125 | 74 | 123 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | 6 | | | | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | 131 | 172 | 281 | 229 | 109 | 278 | 95 | 160 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | 1 | | | | | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 18 | 1 | |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | 1 | | 2 | | 13 | | 6 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | 1 | 7 | 12 | 43 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 10 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | | | 6 | 2 | |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 49 | 24 | 26 | 15 | 3 | 45 | 13 | 47 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | 4 | | 1 | 15 | 1 | | | |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 269 | 307 | 474 | 527 | 216 | 622 | 322 | 371 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | |
| A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | 1 |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | 14 | 9 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 9 | | 2 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | 1 | 1 | 46 | | 9 | 5 | | |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| E. PH.D. | 5 | 5 | 10 | 9 | | 10 | 2 | 17 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 21 | 17 | 79 | 16 | 10 | 25 | 2 | 25 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | | | |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 290 | 324 | 553 | 543 | 226 | 647 | 324 | 396 |

TABLE II-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS

DURING 1986-87 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FA WE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | | 4 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | | | | 1 | |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | | | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | | | 4 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 11 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | | 7 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 35 | 13 | 16 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | | | | | | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | 2 | | 7 | 4 | | 5 | 3 | 14 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | | | | 2 | | |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | | | | | |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | | | | 1 | 1 | 9 | 23 | 19 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 2 | 12 | 28 | 32 | 11 | 61 | 46 | 63 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | |
| A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | | | | 1 | | | | |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | | | | | 3 | | |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | 1 | | 3 | | | | |
| E. PH.D. | | | | | | | | |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | | 1 | | 4 | | 3 | | |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | | | |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 2 | 13 | 28 | 36 | 11 | 64 | 46 | 63 |

## TABLE H-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1986-87 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 12 |
| B. M.C.M. | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C. M.S.W. | | | | | | | | |
| D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. | 10 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 19 |
| 2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. | | | | | | | | |
| B. M.DIV. | 20 | 3 | 21 | 13 | 5 | 17 | 9 | 50 |
| C. ADV. R.E. | | | | | | | | |
| 3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE | | | | | | | | |
| B. TH.B./M.DIV. | | | 2 | 11 | | | 1 | 2 |
| C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE | | | | | | | | 3 |
| D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| E. D.R.E./ED.D. | | | | | | | | |
| F. S.M.D./D.M.A. | | | | | | | | |
| 4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL | 39 | 11 | 35 | 43 | 12 | 29 | 26 | 112 |
| 7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | |
| A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE | | | | | | | | |
| B. S.T.M./TH.M. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 |
| C. M.A./M.S. | | | | | | 1 | | |
| D. TH.D./S.T.D. | | | | | | | | |
| E. PH.D. | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 8. GRADUATE TOTAL | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 9. INTERNS | | | | | | | | |
| 10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS | 40 | 12 | 39 | 47 | 12 | 31 | 27 | 116 |

### TABLE 1. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1987)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHI |
| CANADIAN CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANGLICAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BAPTIST | 5 | 313 | 5 | 37 | 8 | 336 | 32 | 115 | 253 | 190 | 178 | | 368 |
| LUTHERAN | | 171 | 11 | 220 | 19 | 266 | 155 | 63 | 358 | 80 | 341 | | 421 |
| PRESBYTERIAN | | 150 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 153 | 13 | 1 | 165 | 4 | 162 | | 166 |
| ROMAN CATHOLIC | 11 | 157 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 174 | 54 | 20 | 208 | 118 | 110 | | 228 |
| UNITED CHURCH | 1 | 313 | 132 | 244 | 1 | 586 | 105 | 9 | 682 | 457 | 234 | | 691 |
| OTHER | 2 | 333 | 192 | 16 | 17 | 441 | 119 | 214 | 346 | 215 | 345 | | 560 |
| | | 252 | 162 | 323 | 21 | 385 | 373 | 51 | 707 | 85 | 673 | | 758 |
| UNITED STATES CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BAPTIST, AMER. | | 6 | 12 | 14 | 368 | 399 | 1 | 1 | 399 | 21 | 379 | 1 | 399 |
| BAPTIST, CONSERV. | 10 | 414 | 231 | 291 | 416 | 1244 | 118 | 25 | 1337 | 642 | 720 | 191 | 1171 |
| BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF. | | 3 | 5 | 128 | 135 | 267 | 4 | | 271 | 48 | 223 | | 271 |
| BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF. | 1 | 21 | 44 | 30 | 288 | 363 | 21 | 4 | 380 | 249 | 135 | | 384 |
| BAPTIST, SOUTHERN | | 65 | 19 | 15 | 997 | 1091 | 5 | 12 | 1084 | 70 | 1026 | | 1096 |
| BRETHREN CHURCH | | 41 | 150 | 157 | 8924 | 9244 | 28 | 76 | 9196 | 5840 | 3432 | | 9272 |
| BRETHREN, CHURCH OF | | 42 | 18 | 29 | 10 | 95 | 4 | | 99 | 8 | 91 | | 99 |
| CHRISTIAN CH., DISC. | | 82 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 115 | 1 | 3 | 113 | 69 | 47 | | 116 |
| CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM. | 1 | 92 | 345 | 160 | 95 | 687 | 6 | 183 | 510 | 385 | 308 | 5 | 688 |
| CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON | | 123 | 448 | 17 | 42 | 189 | 441 | 2 | 628 | 50 | 580 | | 630 |
| CH. OF GOD, IN N.A. | 2 | 112 | 9 | 42 | 57 | 219 | 3 | | 222 | 40 | 182 | 3 | 219 |
| CHURCH OF NAZARENE | 23 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 17 | 37 | 26 | 6 | 57 | 19 | 44 | | 63 |
| EASTERN ORTHODOX | | 27 | 25 | 410 | 85 | 524 | 23 | 6 | 541 | 53 | 494 | | 547 |
| EVANG. CONGREG. | | 172 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 187 | | 3 | 184 | 88 | 99 | | 187 |
| EVANG. COVENANT | | 25 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 57 | | | 57 | 22 | 35 | | 57 |
| EVANG. FREE CHURCH | | 122 | 5 | 16 | 100 | 241 | 2 | 3 | 240 | 166 | 77 | | 243 |
| FRIENDS | | 8 | 14 | 43 | 308 | 362 | 11 | 1 | 372 | 236 | 137 | | 373 |
| JEWISH | | 49 | 25 | 28 | 28 | 116 | 14 | 11 | 119 | 39 | 91 | | 130 |
| LUTHERAN, A.L.C. | 2 | 39 | 32 | 61 | 63 | 193 | 4 | 22 | 175 | 77 | 120 | | 197 |
| LUTHERAN, L.C.A. | | 85 | 361 | 77 | 477 | 999 | 1 | 10 | 990 | 793 | 207 | | 1000 |
| LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD | | 85 | 560 | 223 | 225 | 1094 | | 27 | 1067 | 647 | 447 | 3 | 1091 |
| MENNONITE, GEN. CONF. | | 24 | 27 | 22 | 1069 | 1141 | 1 | 4 | 1138 | 59 | 1083 | 1 | 1141 |
| MENNONITE, BRETHREN | 1 | 36 | 9 | 23 | 9 | 77 | 1 | 5 | 73 | 16 | 62 | | 78 |
| MENNONITE CHURCH | | 31 | | 12 | 8 | 51 | | | 51 | 2 | 49 | | 51 |
| METHODIST, A.M.E. | 1 | 131 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 186 | 5 | 2 | 189 | 15 | 176 | | 191 |
| METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION | 13 | 23 | 108 | 66 | 42 | 231 | 21 | 40 | 212 | 123 | 129 | 68 | 184 |
| METHODIST, UNITED | 21 | 9 | 24 | 24 | 15 | 67 | 26 | 10 | 83 | 33 | 60 | 27 | 66 |
| MORAVIAN | 4 | 326 | 1072 | 1799 | 1744 | 4915 | 30 | 1325 | 3620 | 2727 | 2218 | 104 | 4841 |
| NEW CHURCH | | 26 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 53 | | 2 | 51 | 12 | 41 | | 53 |
| PRESBY., CUMBERLAND | 9 | 1 | | 3 | | 3 | 10 | | 13 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 12 |
| | | 38 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 57 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 9 | 49 | | 58 |
| PRESBY., ASSOC. REF. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PRESBY., U.S.A. | | 1 | 30 | 31 | 16 | 70 | 8 | 1 | 77 | 30 | 48 | | 78 |
| PROT. EPISCOPAL | 1 | 287 | 856 | 457 | 2030 | 3607 | 24 | 116 | 3515 | 2141 | 1490 | 41 | 3590 |
| REFORMED, CHRISTIAN | 1 | 476 | 652 | 381 | 168 | 1673 | 5 | 225 | 1453 | 733 | 945 | | 1678 |
| REFORMED IN AMER. | | 1 | 190 | 4 | 47 | 242 | | 3 | 239 | 15 | 227 | | 242 |
| ROMAN CATHOLIC | | 47 | 138 | 14 | 94 | 291 | 2 | 3 | 290 | 36 | 257 | | 293 |
| UNITARIAN UNIV. | 144 | 2441 | 2097 | 1197 | 110 | 5827 | 162 | 899 | 5090 | 2577 | 3412 | 1 | 5988 |
| UNITED CH. OF CHRIST | 70 | 12 | 36 | 97 | 12 | 227 | | 61 | 166 | 170 | 57 | 1 | 226 |
| UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED | 1 | 103 | 468 | 359 | 161 | 1080 | 12 | 114 | 978 | 532 | 560 | 14 | 1078 |
| OTHER DENOMINATIONS | 6 | 116 | 240 | 432 | 1118 | 1855 | 57 | 427 | 1485 | 890 | 1022 | 43 | 1869 |
| | 12 | 593 | 2890 | 1802 | 2850 | 6035 | 2112 | 404 | 7743 | 2437 | 5710 | 226 | 7921 |

## TABLE J. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1987)

By Denomination of Schools

(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CANADIAN CHURCHES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANGLICAN | 7 | 19 | 1 | | | 12 | | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 5 |
| BAPTIST | | 6 | 5 | 11 | | 3 | | | | | | 4 |
| LUTHERAN | 2 | 11 | | | | 63 | | | | | | 2 |
| PRESBYTERIAN | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | 5 | | | | |
| ROMAN CATHOLIC | 620 | 12 | | | | 5 | | 1 | | 15 | | 5 |
| UNITED CHURCH | 3 | 359 | | 1 | | 16 | 8 | 6 | | | | 4 |
| OTHER | 5 | 76 | 1 | | | 22 | 3 | | | | 1 | 26 |
| **UNITED STATES CHURCHES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY | | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 10 | | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| BAPTIST, AMER. | | | 470 | 102 | 18 | 3 | 40 | 72 | 5 | 29 | 96 | 338 |
| BAPTIST, CONSERV. | | | 2 | 46 | | | | 3 | | | | 68 |
| BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF. | | | 7 | 19 | | 14 | 1 | 8 | | | 7 | 66 |
| BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF. | | | 1 | 979 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | | | | 21 |
| BAPTIST, SOUTHERN | | | 23 | 8674 | 21 | 1 | 77 | 95 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 193 |
| BRETHREN CHURCH | | | 1 | 1 | | 16 | 2 | | | 1 | | 47 |
| BRETHREN, CHURCH OF | | | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 6 | | | 12 | 4 |
| CHRISTIAN CH., DISC. | | | 12 | 25 | 360 | 1 | 74 | 61 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 85 |
| CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM. | | | 3 | 22 | 9 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 5 |
| CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON | | | 7 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 13 | | | | 42 |
| CH. OF GOD, IN N.A. | | | | 3 | 2 | | 7 | 7 | 1 | | 2 | 9 |
| CHURCH OF NAZARENE | | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 7 | | | 5 | 86 |
| EASTERN ORTHODOX | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | 7 |
| EVANG. CONGREG. | | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 11 |
| EVANG. COVENANT | | | 7 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | 3 | 54 |
| EVANG. FREE CHURCH | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 98 |
| FRIENDS | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1 | | 14 | 56 |
| JEWISH | | | 2 | | 14 | 58 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 13 | | 64 |
| LUTHERAN, A.L.C. | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 890 | 16 | 31 | | 4 | 8 | 26 |
| LUTHERAN, L.C.A. | | | 5 | | 4 | 932 | 28 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 26 | 49 |
| LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 44 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 55 |
| MENNONITE, GEN. CONF. | | | 12 | | | | 8 | 3 | | 1 | 6 | 9 |
| MENNONITE, BRETHREN | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| MENNONITE CHURCH | | | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 8 | 6 | 1 | | 9 | 16 |
| METHODIST, A.M.E. | | | 21 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 45 | 16 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 90 |
| METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 27 | 5 | | | 2 | 21 |
| METHODIST, UNITED | | | 129 | 65 | 179 | 33 | 2582 | 375 | 7 | 17 | 215 | 1026 |
| MORAVIAN | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 1 | | 7 | 3 |
| NEW CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| PRESBY., CUMBERLAND | | | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 8 | | | | 5 |
| PRESBY., ASSOC. REF. | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 24 |
| PRESBY., U.S.A. | | | 75 | 23 | 34 | 13 | 141 | 2099 | 95 | 21 | 90 | 838 |
| PROT. EPISCOPAL | | | 41 | 2 | 34 | 35 | 139 | 70 | 879 | 72 | 61 | 313 |
| REFORMED, CHRISTIAN | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 35 |
| REFORMED IN AMER. | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 29 | | | | 70 |
| ROMAN CATHOLIC | | | 16 | 4 | 29 | 21 | 86 | 76 | 6 | 5344 | 109 | 276 |
| UNITARIAN UNIV. | | | 3 | | 3 | | 26 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 71 |
| UNITED CH. OF CHRIST | | | 16 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 96 | 106 | 3 | 5 | 541 | 239 |
| UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED | | | 48 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 329 | 35 | 3 | 31 | 26 | 846 |
| OTHER DENOMINATIONS | | 1 | 192 | 203 | 67 | 88 | 365 | 369 | 45 | 180 | 89 | 3507 |

## TABLE 1. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1987)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHI |
| **CANADIAN CHURCHES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANGLICAN | | 59 | | 2 | 5 | 61 | 5 | 26 | 40 | 36 | 30 | | 66 |
| BAPTIST | | 24 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 18 | 14 | | 32 |
| LUTHERAN | | 26 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 31 | 5 | 27 | | 32 |
| PRESBYTERIAN | | 27 | 3 | 1 | | 31 | | 2 | 29 | 23 | 8 | | 31 |
| ROMAN CATHOLIC | | 20 | 36 | 53 | 1 | 98 | 12 | 6 | 104 | 89 | 21 | | 110 |
| UNITED CHURCH | | 47 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 51 | 27 | 26 | 52 | 33 | 45 | | 78 |
| OTHER | | 31 | 12 | 32 | 9 | 78 | 6 | 10 | 74 | 46 | 38 | | 84 |
| **UNITED STATES CHURCHES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY | | | 4 | 4 | 138 | 146 | | 3 | 143 | 7 | 139 | | 146 |
| BAPTIST, AMER. | | | 10 | 28 | 56 | 94 | | 26 | 68 | 34 | 60 | | 94 |
| BAPTIST, CONSERV. | | | | | 26 | 26 | | | 26 | 4 | 22 | | 26 |
| BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF. | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 30 | | 5 | 25 | 23 | 7 | | 30 |
| BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF. | | | | 2 | 28 | 30 | | 2 | 28 | 2 | 28 | | 30 |
| BAPTIST, SOUTHERN | | | 19 | 17 | 441 | 477 | | 39 | 438 | 322 | 155 | | 477 |
| BRETHREN CHURCH | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | | 5 | | 5 |
| BRETHREN, CHURCH OF | | | 3 | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 4 |
| CHRISTIAN CH., DISC. | | | 26 | 16 | 9 | 51 | | 29 | 22 | 10 | 41 | | 51 |
| CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM. | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | | 7 |
| CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON | | | 1 | 3 | 12 | 16 | | 2 | 14 | 9 | 7 | | 16 |
| CH. OF GOD, IN N.A. | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 10 | | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | | 10 |
| CHURCH OF NAZARENE | | | 8 | 6 | 27 | 41 | | 15 | 26 | 10 | 31 | | 41 |
| EASTERN ORTHODOX | | 13 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 40 | | 5 | 35 | 26 | 14 | | 40 |
| EVANG. CONGREG. | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 |
| EVANG. COVENANT | | | | 2 | 10 | 12 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 8 | | 12 |
| EVANG. FREE CHURCH | | | | 4 | 23 | 27 | | 2 | 25 | 16 | 11 | | 27 |
| FRIENDS | | | 7 | 3 | 9 | 19 | | 7 | 12 | 9 | 10 | | 19 |
| JEWISH | | 2 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 31 | | 14 | 17 | 14 | 17 | | 31 |
| LUTHERAN, A.L.C. | | | 18 | 29 | 26 | 73 | | 19 | 54 | 49 | 24 | | 73 |
| LUTHERAN, L.C.A. | | 1 | 94 | 27 | 19 | 141 | | 23 | 118 | 79 | 62 | | 141 |
| LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD | | | 3 | 6 | 69 | 78 | | 9 | 69 | 18 | 60 | | 78 |
| MENNONITE, GEN. CONF. | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 6 |
| MENNONITE, BRETHREN | | | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 5 |
| MENNONITE CHURCH | | | 2 | 6 | 9 | 17 | | 4 | 13 | 6 | 11 | | 17 |
| METHODIST, A.M.E. | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 4 |
| METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION | | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 8 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 8 |
| METHODIST, UNITED | | 1 | 45 | 89 | 160 | 295 | | 128 | 167 | 122 | 173 | | 295 |
| MORAVIAN | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| NEW CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PRESBY., CUMBERLAND | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| PRESBY., ASSOC. REF. | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 7 |
| PRESBY., U.S.A. | | 2 | 61 | 78 | 194 | 335 | | 83 | 252 | 149 | 186 | | 335 |
| PROT. EPISCOPAL | | 4 | 42 | 84 | 59 | 189 | | 80 | 109 | 84 | 105 | | 189 |
| REFORMED, CHRISTIAN | | | 12 | 2 | 14 | 28 | | 4 | 24 | 1 | 27 | | 28 |
| REFORMED IN AMER. | | | 1 | 5 | 15 | 21 | | | 21 | 3 | 18 | | 21 |
| ROMAN CATHOLIC | 30 | 118 | 337 | 164 | 43 | 692 | | 204 | 488 | 344 | 348 | | 692 |
| UNITARIAN UNIV. | | | 9 | 12 | 6 | 27 | | 22 | 5 | 17 | 10 | | 27 |
| UNITED CH. OF CHRIST | | 1 | 15 | 49 | 27 | 92 | | 42 | 50 | 41 | 51 | | 92 |
| UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED | | 81 | 42 | 90 | 273 | 486 | | 255 | 231 | 181 | 305 | 1 | 485 |
| OTHER DENOMINATIONS | | 3 | 99 | 160 | 387 | 649 | | 80 | 569 | 175 | 474 | | 649 |

## TABLE H. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1987)

By Denomination of Schools

(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CANADIAN CHURCHES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANGLICAN | 5 | 9 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 9 | | 2 |
| BAPTIST | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| LUTHERAN | 3 | 12 | | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 |
| PRESBYTERIAN | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| ROMAN CATHOLIC | 96 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | | 2 |
| UNITED CHURCH | 4 | 55 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| OTHER | 18 | 14 | | | | 5 | | 2 | | | | 6 |
| **UNITED STATES CHURCHES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | | 16 |
| BAPTIST, AMER. | | | | 7 | | | 12 | 10 | | 2 | 5 | 56 |
| BAPTIST, CONSERV. | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 20 |
| BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF. | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF. | | | | 25 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| BAPTIST, SOUTHERN | | | | 392 | | | 27 | 15 | | | | 37 |
| BRETHREN CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| BRETHREN, CHURCH OF | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| CHRISTIAN CH., DISC. | | | | | 3 | 1 | 9 | 5 | | | 1 | 30 |
| CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM. | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | | | | 6 |
| CH. OF GOD, IN N.A. | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | 4 |
| CHURCH OF NAZARENE | | | | 2 | | 1 | 10 | 1 | | 1 | | 24 |
| EASTERN ORTHODOX | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | 14 | 6 |
| EVANG. CONGREG. | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| EVANG. COVENANT | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | 7 |
| EVANG. FREE CHURCH | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 11 |
| FRIENDS | | | | | | | 8 | 1 | | | 2 | 6 |
| JEWISH | | | | | | 7 | 4 | | | 6 | | 13 |
| LUTHERAN, A.L.C. | | | | | | 26 | 15 | 11 | | 4 | | 17 |
| LUTHERAN, L.C.A. | | | | | | 96 | 8 | 13 | | 5 | | 19 |
| LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD | | | | 1 | | 5 | 7 | 4 | | 1 | | 8 |
| MENNONITE, GEN. CONF. | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| MENNONITE, BRETHREN | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| MENNONITE CHURCH | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | 9 |
| METHODIST, A.M.E. | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 |
| METHODIST, UNITED | | 1 | | | 1 | 8 | 105 | 34 | | 9 | 7 | 50 |
| MORAVIAN | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| NEW CHURCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PRESBY., CUMBERLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| PRESBY., ASSOC. REF. | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 2 | | |
| PRESBY., U.S.A. | | | | | | 8 | 63 | 125 | | 9 | 1 | 126 |
| PROT. EPISCOPAL | | | | | | 8 | 42 | 11 | 20 | 14 | 3 | 89 |
| REFORMED, CHRISTIAN | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 14 |
| REFORMED IN AMER. | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | | | | 12 |
| ROMAN CATHOLIC | | | | 1 | | 10 | 36 | 13 | | 457 | 24 | 150 |
| UNITARIAN UNIV. | | | | | | | 7 | | | | 1 | 19 |
| UNITED CH. OF CHRIST | | | | | 1 | 2 | 26 | 5 | | 5 | 4 | 48 |
| UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED | | | | | | 1 | 159 | 46 | | | 3 | 159 |
| OTHER DENOMINATIONS | | | | 6 | 4 | 32 | 66 | 56 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 350 |

### TABLE O. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1987)

### By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHI |
| **CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 8 | 75 | 47 | 27 | 24 | 165 | 16 | 15 | 166 | 71 | 110 | | 181 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| MALE BLACK | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 | 78 | 50 | 27 | 24 | 170 | 19 | 17 | 172 | 75 | 114 | 5 | 184 |
| **ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 1 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 41 | | 5 | 36 | 15 | 26 | | 41 |
| FEMALE WHITE | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 6 | 1 | | 7 | 3 | 4 | | 7 |
| MALE BLACK | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| MALE OTHER | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 51 | 1 | 6 | 46 | 21 | 31 | 1 | 51 |
| **ACADEMIC DEAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 5 | 50 | 40 | 19 | 25 | 124 | 15 | 10 | 129 | 52 | 87 | | 139 |
| FEMALE WHITE | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 8 | | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | | 8 |
| MALE BLACK | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | 3 | | 8 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| MALE OTHER | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 | 53 | 47 | 24 | 27 | 140 | 18 | 11 | 147 | 62 | 96 | 4 | 154 |
| **DEAN OF STUDENTS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 4 | 19 | 20 | 8 | 16 | 61 | 6 | 6 | 61 | 27 | 40 | | 67 |
| FEMALE WHITE | | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 22 | | 3 | 19 | 15 | 7 | | 22 |
| MALE BLACK | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| MALE OTHER | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 4 | 29 | 26 | 15 | 20 | 88 | 6 | 9 | 85 | 44 | 50 | 1 | 93 |
| **REGISTRAR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 1 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 36 | 7 | 2 | 41 | 14 | 29 | | 43 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 3 | 31 | 25 | 11 | 9 | 75 | 4 | 6 | 73 | 36 | 43 | | 79 |
| MALE BLACK | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| FEMALE BLACK | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | | 10 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| MALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 |
| TOTAL | 6 | 44 | 45 | 23 | 19 | 124 | 13 | 9 | 128 | 56 | 81 | 4 | 133 |
| **BUSINESS OFFICER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 4 | 32 | 24 | 16 | 18 | 86 | 8 | 3 | 91 | 38 | 56 | | 94 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 1 | 16 | 13 | 6 | | 35 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 11 | 25 | | 36 |
| MALE BLACK | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| FEMALE BLACK | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| MALE OTHER | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| FEMALE OTHER | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| TOTAL | 7 | 52 | 39 | 22 | 19 | 128 | 11 | 9 | 130 | 55 | 84 | 3 | 136 |
| **DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 2 | 31 | 28 | 16 | 17 | 90 | 4 | 9 | 85 | 43 | 51 | | 94 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | | 16 | | | 16 | 6 | 10 | | 16 |
| MALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| MALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 | 37 | 35 | 19 | 17 | 107 | 4 | 9 | 102 | 50 | 61 | 1 | 110 |

TABLE O. (continued)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHI |
| PUBLIC RELATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 20 | | 3 | 17 | 8 | 12 | | 20 |
| FEMALE WHITE | | 7 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 28 | | 2 | 26 | 13 | 15 | | 28 |
| MALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | 12 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 48 | | 5 | 43 | 21 | 27 | | 48 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 5 | 36 | 53 | 27 | 42 | 158 | 5 | 19 | 144 | 72 | 91 | | 163 |
| FEMALE WHITE | | 18 | 28 | 26 | 16 | 86 | 2 | 22 | 66 | 51 | 37 | | 88 |
| MALE BLACK | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| MALE OTHER | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 6 | | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | | 6 |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| TOTAL | 5 | 57 | 81 | 61 | 64 | 260 | 8 | 45 | 223 | 133 | 135 | 1 | 267 |

# TABLE P. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1987)

## By Denominational Affiliation of Schools

(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 45 | 6 | 18 |
| FEMALE WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE BLACK | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 45 | 7 | 20 |
| ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 8 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| MALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| MALE OTHER | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 10 |
| ACADEMIC DEAN | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 41 | 4 | 16 |
| FEMALE WHITE | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| MALE BLACK | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 41 | 7 | 20 |
| DEAN OF STUDENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 10 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| MALE BLACK | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| MALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 | | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 14 |
| REGISTRAR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 8 |
| MALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 |
| MALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| TOTAL | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 27 | 7 | 17 |
| BUSINESS OFFICER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 7 |
| FEMALE WHITE | | | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| MALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| MALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 30 | 6 | 16 |
| DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 12 |
| FEMALE WHITE | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| MALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| MALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 16 |

TABLE P (continued)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST'N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC RELATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| FEMALE WHITE | | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 7 | | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| MALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 8 | | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 3 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 47 | 7 | 20 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 17 | 7 | 19 |
| MALE BLACK | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| MALE OTHER | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| TOTAL | 6 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 37 | 33 | 10 | 65 | 14 | 40 |

## TABLE R. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1987)

### By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHI |
| FULL-TIME FACULTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 16 | 266 | 305 | 211 | 366 | 1099 | 65 | 128 | 1036 | 534 | 630 | 4 | 1160 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 2 | 28 | 22 | 16 | 9 | 71 | 6 | 9 | 68 | 29 | 48 | | 77 |
| MALE BLACK | 3 | 4 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 37 | 18 | 21 | 10 | 29 |
| FEMALE BLACK | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| MALE OTHER | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 11 | | 17 |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| TOTAL | 22 | 301 | 348 | 241 | 387 | 1221 | 78 | 140 | 1159 | 587 | 712 | 15 | 1284 |
| ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 9 | 150 | 105 | 73 | 163 | 469 | 31 | 65 | 435 | 225 | 275 | 2 | 498 |
| FEMALE WHITE | | 32 | 31 | 27 | 17 | 105 | 2 | 12 | 95 | 62 | 45 | | 107 |
| MALE BLACK | 1 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 31 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 26 | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| MALE OTHER | | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 9 | | 18 |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| TOTAL | 10 | 190 | 160 | 109 | 191 | 623 | 37 | 86 | 574 | 324 | 336 | 16 | 644 |
| ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 9 | 104 | 86 | 48 | 109 | 335 | 21 | 38 | 318 | 144 | 212 | 2 | 354 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 1 | 36 | 33 | 33 | 43 | 143 | 3 | 30 | 116 | 70 | 76 | | 146 |
| MALE BLACK | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 15 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | 3 | | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| MALE OTHER | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 2 | | 15 | 4 | 11 | | 15 |
| FEMALE OTHER | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 148 | 133 | 89 | 163 | 517 | 27 | 74 | 470 | 233 | 311 | 10 | 534 |
| INSTRUCTOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 3 | 36 | 33 | 8 | 30 | 106 | 4 | 18 | 92 | 55 | 55 | 1 | 109 |
| FEMALE WHITE | | 21 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 49 | 1 | 4 | 46 | 23 | 27 | | 50 |
| MALE BLACK | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| MALE OTHER | | 3 | | 4 | | 7 | | | 7 | 4 | 3 | | 7 |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 |
| TOTAL | 5 | 60 | 50 | 18 | 46 | 172 | 7 | 23 | 156 | 87 | 92 | 5 | 174 |
| PART-TIME FACULTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 60 | 673 | 571 | 433 | 706 | 2231 | 212 | 264 | 2179 | 982 | 1461 | 14 | 2429 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 13 | 189 | 133 | 158 | 129 | 577 | 45 | 92 | 530 | 264 | 358 | 11 | 611 |
| MALE BLACK | 1 | 48 | 43 | 31 | 28 | 119 | 32 | 29 | 122 | 61 | 90 | 55 | 96 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | 1 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 25 | | 6 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 20 |
| MALE OTHER | | 22 | 16 | 7 | 63 | 103 | 5 | 6 | 102 | 63 | 45 | | 108 |
| FEMALE OTHER | | 4 | | 3 | 8 | 15 | | | 15 | 9 | 6 | | 15 |
| TOTAL | 74 | 937 | 777 | 638 | 938 | 3070 | 294 | 397 | 2967 | 1393 | 1971 | 85 | 3279 |
| TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL # FULL-TIME | 48 | 699 | 691 | 457 | 787 | 2533 | 149 | 323 | 2359 | 1231 | 1451 | 46 | 2636 |
| TOTAL # PART-TIME | 74 | 937 | 777 | 638 | 938 | 3070 | 294 | 397 | 2967 | 1393 | 1971 | 85 | 3279 |
| TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV. | 28 | 258 | 205 | 175 | 291 | 861 | 96 | 108 | 849 | 393 | 563 | 26 | 930 |
| TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV. | 76 | 957 | 896 | 632 | 1078 | 3394 | 245 | 431 | 3208 | 1624 | 2014 | 72 | 3566 |
| FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO | 4.9 | 8.9 | 13.3 | 16.5 | 22.8 | 15.5 | 13.5 | 13.2 | 15.6 | 15.6 | 15.1 | 10.2 | 15.4 |

## TABLE 5. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1987)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FULL-TIME FACULTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 11 | 11 | 28 | 146 | 18 | 97 | 129 | | 89 | 55 | 134 | 42 | 161 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 10 | | 10 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 12 |
| MALE BLACK | | | 1 | | | 1 | 8 | | 2 | 4 | | 4 | 13 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE OTHER | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 8 |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| TOTAL | 16 | 14 | 30 | 150 | 19 | 98 | 147 | | 103 | 67 | 153 | 49 | 195 |
| ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 24 | 10 | 5 | 56 | 12 | 31 | 31 | | 15 | 13 | 99 | 4 | 60 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 4 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 14 | | 5 | | 31 | 12 | 9 |
| MALE BLACK | | | 4 | | | 2 | 6 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 14 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| MALE OTHER | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | 1 | 3 |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 29 | 10 | 14 | 64 | 16 | 42 | 55 | | 25 | 15 | 130 | 18 | 87 |
| ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 15 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 7 | 13 | 15 | | 18 | 9 | 101 | 2 | 43 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 7 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 23 | | 17 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 17 |
| MALE BLACK | | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| MALE OTHER | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | | 6 |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 22 | 6 | 7 | 45 | 12 | 27 | 46 | | 37 | 12 | 131 | 8 | 75 |
| INSTRUCTOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 1 | 2 | | 14 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 50 | | 13 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | | 4 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 5 |
| MALE BLACK | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| MALE OTHER | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| TOTAL | 2 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 9 | | 7 | 10 | 70 | 1 | 25 |
| PART-TIME FACULTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 41 | 14 | 64 | 272 | 52 | 77 | 268 | | 103 | 47 | 483 | 103 | 306 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 16 | 8 | 16 | 47 | 11 | 12 | 83 | | 37 | 17 | 123 | 44 | 94 |
| MALE BLACK | | | 22 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 21 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 42 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | 1 | 2 | | | 4 | | 1 | | | 4 | 13 |
| MALE OTHER | | 1 | 3 | 10 | | 2 | 9 | | 16 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 40 |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| TOTAL | 57 | 23 | 106 | 338 | 66 | 96 | 386 | | 160 | 70 | 622 | 160 | 499 |
| TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL # FULL-TIME | 69 | 33 | 52 | 276 | 48 | 179 | 257 | | 172 | 104 | 484 | 76 | 382 |
| TOTAL # PART-TIME | 57 | 23 | 106 | 338 | 66 | 96 | 386 | | 160 | 70 | 622 | 160 | 499 |
| TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV. | 22 | 6 | 35 | 114 | 15 | 21 | 95 | | 28 | 19 | 183 | 47 | 155 |
| TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV. | 91 | 39 | 87 | 370 | 63 | 200 | 352 | | 200 | 123 | 667 | 123 | 537 |
| FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO | 8.4 | 14.9 | 13.0 | 27.6 | 13.4 | 12.7 | 14.0 | .0 | 20.0 | 8.9 | 9.5 | 12.1 | 19.0 |

## TABLE U. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1987)

### By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

### (Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHI |
| **FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LIBRARIAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 5 | 30 | 35 | 19 | 19 | 97 | 11 | 11 | 97 | 41 | 67 | 1 | 107 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 1 | 25 | 8 | 4 | | 33 | 5 | 3 | 35 | 9 | 29 | | 38 |
| MALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE BLACK | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| MALE OTHER | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 | 55 | 44 | 24 | 19 | 132 | 17 | 15 | 134 | 52 | 97 | 3 | 146 |
| ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 19 | | 3 | 16 | 6 | 13 | | 19 |
| FEMALE WHITE | | 15 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 37 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 13 | 26 | | 39 |
| MALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| MALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| TOTAL | | 18 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 58 | 2 | 7 | 53 | 20 | 40 | | 60 |
| REFERENCE LIBRARIAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 11 | | 1 | 10 | 6 | 5 | | 11 |
| FEMALE WHITE | | 5 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 13 | 14 | | 27 |
| MALE BLACK | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| TOTAL | | 6 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 39 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 20 | 20 | | 40 |
| CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | 6 |
| FEMALE WHITE | | 9 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 33 | | 3 | 30 | 11 | 22 | | 33 |
| MALE BLACK | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| MALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 |
| TOTAL | | 11 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 42 | 1 | 5 | 38 | 16 | 27 | 1 | 42 |
| CATALOGER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 10 | | | 10 | 6 | 4 | | 10 |
| FEMALE WHITE | | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 17 | 13 | | 30 |
| MALE BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE BLACK | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| MALE OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | 1 | | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 4 |
| TOTAL | | 10 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 44 | 1 | 4 | 41 | 25 | 20 | | 45 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | | 6 | 7 | 15 | 16 | 42 | 2 | 8 | 36 | 24 | 20 | | 44 |
| FEMALE WHITE | | 9 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 22 | 15 | | 37 |
| MALE BLACK | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| MALE OTHER | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 |
| FEMALE OTHER | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| TOTAL | | 16 | 25 | 20 | 30 | 88 | 3 | 12 | 79 | 53 | 38 | 1 | 90 |
| **PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE WHITE | 2 | 13 | 16 | 2 | | 25 | 8 | 2 | 31 | 14 | 19 | | 33 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 4 | 34 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 50 | 11 | 6 | 63 | 19 | 50 | | 61 |
| MALE BLACK | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| FEMALE BLACK | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| MALE OTHER | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| FEMALE OTHER | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 5 |
| TOTAL | 8 | 48 | 36 | 12 | 6 | 90 | 20 | 8 | 102 | 37 | 73 | 1 | 109 |
| **TOTALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FULL-TIME | 7 | 116 | 119 | 90 | 96 | 403 | 25 | 47 | 301 | 106 | 242 | 5 | 423 |
| PART-TIME | 8 | 48 | 36 | 12 | 6 | 90 | 20 | 8 | 102 | 37 | 73 | 1 | 109 |
| PART-TIME EQUIV. | 3 | 23 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 44 | 9 | 5 | 40 | 19 | 34 | 1 | 52 |
| TOTAL INC. F.T. EQUIV. | 10 | 139 | 136 | 96 | 100 | 447 | 34 | 52 | 429 | 205 | 276 | 6 | 475 |

## TABLE V. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1987)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Includes All Schools)

|  | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LIBRARIAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALE WHITE | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 12 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 3 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 1 |  | 1 | 14 | 1 | 3 |
| MALE BLACK |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEMALE BLACK |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| MALE OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| FEMALE OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 35 | 2 | 17 |
| ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALE WHITE |  |  | 2 | 2 |  | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 |  | 3 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| MALE BLACK |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEMALE BLACK |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALE OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEMALE OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 1 |  | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 8 |
| REFERENCE LIBRARIAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALE WHITE |  |  |  | 2 |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  | 5 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 1 |  | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 |  | 4 |  | 1 |
| MALE BLACK |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEMALE BLACK |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALE OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEMALE OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| TOTAL | 1 |  | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 |  | 4 |  | 7 |
| CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALE WHITE |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 3 |  | 1 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 1 |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 |  | 6 |
| MALE BLACK |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| FEMALE BLACK |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALE OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEMALE OTHER |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| TOTAL | 1 |  | 2 | 5 | 1 |  | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 |  | 8 |
| CATALOGER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALE WHITE | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 2 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 1 |  |  | 3 | 1 |  | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 |  | 2 |
| MALE BLACK |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEMALE BLACK |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| MALE OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEMALE OTHER |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| TOTAL | 2 |  | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 |  | 5 |
| OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALE WHITE |  |  |  | 6 |  | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 |  | 16 |
| FEMALE WHITE | 1 |  |  | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 |  | 4 |
| MALE BLACK |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| FEMALE BLACK |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |
| MALE OTHER | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEMALE OTHER | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| TOTAL | 3 |  |  | 11 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 15 |  | 22 |
| PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALE WHITE | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| FEMALE WHITE |  | 2 | 1 |  |  | 3 | 2 | 3 |  | 26 | 3 | 7 |
| MALE BLACK |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEMALE BLACK |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| MALE OTHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEMALE OTHER | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
| TOTAL | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |  | 4 | 3 | 3 |  | 39 | 5 | 13 |
| TOTALS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FULL-TIME | 13 | 1 | 12 | 32 | 10 | 18 | 40 | 33 | 23 | 80 | 5 | 67 |
| PART-TIME | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |  | 4 | 3 | 3 |  | 39 | 5 | 13 |
| PART-TIME EQUIV. | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 2 | 2 | 2 |  | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| TOTAL INC. F.T. EQUIV. | 14 | 2 | 13 | 32 | 10 | 20 | 42 | 35 | 23 | 90 | 8 | 74 |

## TABLE AA-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1986-87)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHI |
| STUDENT TUITION | 590* | 16377* | 17752* | 22151* | 33407* | 84849* | 5430* | 11875* | 78404* | 40723* | 49556* | 1206* | 89074* |
| % OF TOTAL | 11 | 19 | 19 | 29 | 25 | 22 | 31 | 28 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 26 | 23 |
| PER STUDENT | 1680 | 1929 | 1590 | 1958 | 1336 | 1605 | 1564 | 2193 | 1540 | 1581 | 1621 | 1582 | 1603 |
| ENDOWMENT | 1110* | 16137* | 25943* | 20200* | 28642* | 91112* | 919* | 13752* | 78279* | 42482* | 49550* | 609* | 91422* |
| % OF TOTAL | 21 | 18 | 28 | 26 | 21 | 24 | 5 | 33 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 13 | 23 |
| PER STUDENT | 3161 | 1901 | 2323 | 1786 | 1145 | 1724 | 265 | 2539 | 1538 | 1650 | 1620 | 800 | 1645 |
| GIFTS & GRANTS | 1697* | 44298* | 38163* | 28574* | 61930* | 165720* | 8943* | 12166* | 162496* | 77318* | 97344* | 2415* | 172247* |
| % OF TOTAL | 32 | 50 | 42 | 37 | 46 | 44 | 52 | 29 | 46 | 44 | 45 | 51 | 44 |
| PER STUDENT | 4835 | 5219 | 3418 | 2526 | 2476 | 3135 | 2576 | 2246 | 3192 | 3003 | 3183 | 3169 | 3100 |
| CONT. SERVICES | 1252* | 6047* | 3323* | 1108* | 15* | 10863* | 881* | 252* | 11493* | 4516* | 7228* | | 11744* |
| % OF TOTAL | 24 | 7 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 |
| PER STUDENT | 3567 | 712 | 298 | 98 | 1 | 206 | 254 | 47 | 226 | 175 | 236 | | 211 |
| OTHER SOURCES | 592* | 4979* | 6019* | 5491* | 9739* | 25665* | 1156* | 3760* | 23060* | 12218* | 14603* | 489* | 26332* |
| % OF TOTAL | 11 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 7 |
| PER STUDENT | 1688 | 587 | 539 | 485 | 389 | 486 | 333 | 694 | 453 | 474 | 478 | 641 | 474 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 5241* | 87839* | 91200* | 77523* | 133735* | 378209* | 17329* | 41806* | 353732* | 177257* | 218301* | 4719* | 390819* |
| PER STUDENT | 14932 | 10349 | 8160 | 6853 | 5347 | 7155 | 4992 | 7719 | 6940 | 6884 | 7130 | 6193 | 7033 |
| STUDENT AID | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 369* | 13557* | 10074* | 13430* | 24892* | 60183* | 2139* | 2012* | 60311* | 27765* | 34557* | 157* | 62165* |
| TOTAL REVENUES | 5610* | 101396* | 101274* | 90953* | 158627* | 438392* | 19468* | 43818* | 414043* | 205022* | 252858* | 4877* | 452984* |

* following a figure indicates thousands

## TABLE AA-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1986-87)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHI |
| **STUDENT TUITION** | 570+ | 16377+ | 17752+ | 22151+ | 33407+ | 84849+ | 5430+ | 11875+ | 70404+ | 40723+ | 49556+ | 1206+ | 89074+ |
| **% OF TOTAL** | 11 | 19 | 19 | 29 | 25 | 22 | 31 | 28 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 26 | 23 |
| **PER STUDENT** | 1947 | 2595 | 2101 | 2014 | 2134 | 2354 | 2419 | 2900 | 2308 | 2238 | 2467 | 2337 | 2358 |
| **ENDOWMENT** | 1110+ | 16137+ | 25943+ | 20200+ | 20542+ | 91112+ | 919+ | 13752+ | 78379+ | 43482+ | 49550+ | 609+ | 91422+ |
| **% OF TOTAL** | 21 | 18 | 28 | 26 | 21 | 24 | 5 | 33 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 13 | 23 |
| **PER STUDENT** | 3662 | 2557 | 3187 | 2566 | 1829 | 2528 | 410 | 3451 | 2482 | 2335 | 2466 | 1181 | 2420 |
| **GIFTS & GRANTS** | 1697+ | 44298+ | 38163+ | 28574+ | 61930+ | 165720+ | 8943+ | 12166+ | 162496+ | 77318+ | 97344+ | 2415+ | 172247+ |
| **% OF TOTAL** | 32 | 50 | 42 | 37 | 46 | 44 | 52 | 29 | 46 | 44 | 45 | 51 | 44 |
| **PER STUDENT** | 5601 | 7018 | 4688 | 3629 | 3955 | 4598 | 3983 | 3053 | 4737 | 4247 | 4045 | 4681 | 4560 |
| **CONT. SERVICES** | 1252+ | 6047+ | 3323+ | 1108+ | 15+ | 10863+ | 881+ | 252+ | 11492+ | 4516+ | 7228+ | | 11744+ |
| **% OF TOTAL** | 24 | 7 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 |
| **PER STUDENT** | 4132 | 958 | 408 | 141 | 1 | 301 | 392 | 63 | 335 | 248 | 360 | | 311 |
| **OTHER SOURCES** | 592+ | 4979+ | 6019+ | 5491+ | 9739+ | 25665+ | 1156+ | 3760+ | 23060+ | 12218+ | 14603+ | 489+ | 26332+ |
| **% OF TOTAL** | 11 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 7 |
| **PER STUDENT** | 1955 | 709 | 739 | 697 | 622 | 712 | 515 | 944 | 672 | 672 | 727 | 947 | 697 |
| **TOTAL ED. & GEN.** | 5241+ | 87839+ | 91200+ | 77523+ | 133735+ | 378209+ | 17329+ | 41805+ | 353732+ | 177257+ | 210281+ | 4719+ | 390819+ |
| **PER STUDENT** | 17297 | 13916 | 11203 | 9847 | 8542 | 10494 | 7719 | 10491 | 10313 | 9742 | 10055 | 9146 | 10347 |
| **STUDENT AID** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **AUXILIARY ENT.** | 369+ | 13557+ | 10074+ | 13430+ | 24893+ | 60183+ | 2139+ | 2012+ | 60311+ | 27765+ | 34557+ | 157+ | 62165+ |
| **TOTAL REVENUES** | 5610+ | 101396+ | 101274+ | 90953+ | 158627+ | 438392+ | 19468+ | 43818+ | 414043+ | 205022+ | 252838+ | 4877+ | 452984+ |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

## TABLE BB-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1986-87)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHI |
| STUDENT TUITION | 235+ | 8405+ | 12278+ | 18633+ | 33409+ | 68633+ | 4328+ | 10061+ | 62900+ | 30890+ | 42070+ | 1206+ | 71725+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 11 | 15 | 17 | 26 | 25 | 22 | 31 | 27 | 21 | 20 | 23 | 26 | 22 |
| PER STUDENT | 1558 | 1493 | 1398 | 1884 | 1336 | 1478 | 1437 | 2111 | 1407 | 1369 | 1564 | 1582 | 1473 |
| ENDOWMENT | 729+ | 12822+ | 23444+ | 19425+ | 28642+ | 84225+ | 837+ | 13547+ | 71515+ | 41475+ | 43586+ | 609+ | 84452+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 33 | 23 | 33 | 28 | 21 | 26 | 6 | 36 | 24 | 27 | 24 | 13 | 26 |
| PER STUDENT | 4828 | 2278 | 2670 | 1964 | 1145 | 1813 | 278 | 2843 | 1600 | 1838 | 1621 | 800 | 1734 |
| GIFTS & GRANTS | 948+ | 31218+ | 30866+ | 27217+ | 61930+ | 144596+ | 7583+ | 11494+ | 140685+ | 68853+ | 83326+ | 2415+ | 149744+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 42 | 56 | 44 | 39 | 46 | 45 | 55 | 30 | 40 | 45 | 46 | 51 | 46 |
| PER STUDENT | 6276 | 5546 | 3515 | 2752 | 2476 | 3113 | 2518 | 2412 | 3148 | 3050 | 3099 | 3169 | 3075 |
| CONT. SERVICES | 119+ | 122+ | 14+ | 70+ | 15+ | 222+ | 119+ | 51+ | 290+ | 81+ | 260+ | | 341+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| PER STUDENT | 790 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 10 | | 7 |
| OTHER SOURCES | 199+ | 3585+ | 3885+ | 5071+ | 9739+ | 21530+ | 948+ | 2645+ | 19833+ | 10615+ | 11864+ | 489+ | 21990+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 9 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 7 |
| PER STUDENT | 1318 | 637 | 442 | 513 | 389 | 464 | 315 | 555 | 444 | 470 | 441 | 641 | 452 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 2230+ | 56153+ | 70487+ | 70416+ | 133735+ | 319206+ | 13815+ | 37798+ | 295223+ | 151914+ | 181106+ | 4719+ | 338301+ |
| PER STUDENT | 14770 | 9976 | 8026 | 7121 | 5347 | 6872 | 4588 | 7933 | 6605 | 6731 | 6735 | 6193 | 6741 |
| STUDENT AID | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 84+ | 8684+ | 7863+ | 12516+ | 24893+ | 52819+ | 1220+ | 1780+ | 52259+ | 25195+ | 28844+ | 157+ | 53882+ |
| TOTAL REVENUES | 2314+ | 64837+ | 78350+ | 82931+ | 158627+ | 372025+ | 15035+ | 39577+ | 347482+ | 177109+ | 209950+ | 4877+ | 392183+ |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

## TABLE BB-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1986-87)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHI |
| STUDENT TUITION | 235+ | 8405+ | 12278+ | 18533+ | 33409+ | 68533+ | 4330+ | 10061+ | 62900+ | 30890+ | 42070+ | 1206+ | 71755+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 11 | 15 | 17 | 26 | 25 | 22 | 31 | 27 | 21 | 20 | 23 | 26 | 22 |
| PER STUDENT | 1882 | 2094 | 1942 | 2672 | 2134 | 2260 | 2300 | 2844 | 2138 | 1965 | 2432 | 2337 | 2203 |
| ENDOWMENT | 729+ | 13622+ | 23444+ | 19425+ | 28642+ | 84225+ | 837+ | 13567+ | 71515+ | 41475+ | 43586+ | 609+ | 84652+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 33 | 23 | 33 | 28 | 21 | 26 | 6 | 36 | 24 | 27 | 24 | 13 | 26 |
| PER STUDENT | 5613 | 3194 | 3708 | 2786 | 1829 | 2700 | 441 | 3830 | 2450 | 2530 | 2509 | 1161 | 2592 |
| GIFTS & GRANTS | 940+ | 31218+ | 30865+ | 27217+ | 61930+ | 144576+ | 7583+ | 11494+ | 140588+ | 68823+ | 83326+ | 2415+ | 149764+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 42 | 56 | 44 | 39 | 46 | 45 | 55 | 30 | 48 | 45 | 46 | 51 | 46 |
| PER STUDENT | 7182 | 7777 | 4881 | 3903 | 3955 | 4635 | 3995 | 3250 | 4750 | 4380 | 4797 | 4681 | 4597 |
| CONT. SERVICES | 119+ | 122+ | 14+ | 70+ | 15+ | 222+ | 119+ | 51+ | 290+ | 81+ | 260+ | | 341+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| PER STUDENT | 955 | 31 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 63 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 15 | | 10 |
| OTHER SOURCES | 199+ | 3565+ | 3885+ | 5071+ | 9739+ | 21530+ | 940+ | 2846+ | 19833+ | 10615+ | 11064+ | 489+ | 21990+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 9 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 7 |
| PER STUDENT | 1592 | 893 | 614 | 727 | 622 | 690 | 500 | 748 | 671 | 675 | 683 | 947 | 675 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 2240+ | 56153+ | 70487+ | 70415+ | 133735+ | 319206+ | 13815+ | 37798+ | 295223+ | 151914+ | 181106+ | 4719+ | 330301+ |
| PER STUDENT | 17043 | 13709 | 11140 | 10078 | 8542 | 10233 | 7279 | 10886 | 9989 | 9654 | 10425 | 9146 | 10078 |
| STUDENT AID | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 84+ | 8344+ | 7863+ | 13515+ | 24893+ | 52819+ | 1220+ | 1780+ | 52259+ | 25195+ | 28844+ | 157+ | 53882+ |
| TOTAL REVENUES | 2314+ | 64837+ | 78350+ | 83931+ | 158627+ | 372025+ | 15035+ | 39577+ | 347483+ | 177107+ | 209950+ | 4877+ | 383183+ |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

## TABLE CC-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1986-87)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STUDENT TUITION | 1244+ | 511+ | 1395+ | 7055+ | 400+ | 2510+ | 9501+ | 4210+ | 2799+ | 16075+ | 2560+ | 23940+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 21 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 28 | 22 | 38 |
| PER STUDENT | 1570 | 820 | 1166 | 654 | 503 | 950 | 1896 | 1013 | 2528 | 2645 | 1686 | 2326 |
| ENDOWMENT | 107+ | 1153+ | 2083+ | 6215+ | 3756+ | 4759+ | 8964+ | 23576+ | 7027+ | 6863+ | 4049+ | 15008+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 2 | 29 | 27 | 14 | 53 | 21 | 23 | 59 | 39 | 12 | 34 | 24 |
| PER STUDENT | 136 | 1850 | 1742 | 576 | 4488 | 1802 | 1789 | 5660 | 7070 | 1129 | 2657 | 1465 |
| GIFTS & GRANTS | 2227+ | 2104+ | 3565+ | 29393+ | 2600+ | 14071+ | 16787+ | 10406+ | 7931+ | 20256+ | 4467+ | 10304+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 38 | 53 | 47 | 65 | 37 | 65 | 44 | 26 | 40 | 36 | 38 | 29 |
| PER STUDENT | 2836 | 3378 | 2981 | 2725 | 3106 | 5631 | 3350 | 2511 | 7164 | 3333 | 2933 | 1778 |
| CONT. SERVICES | 1324+ | | | | | 39+ | | | 32+ | 10079+ | 30+ | 10+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 23 | | | | | | | | | 18 | | |
| PER STUDENT | 1680 | | | | | 15 | | | 29 | 1658 | 20 | 1 |
| OTHER SOURCES | 887+ | 222+ | 550+ | 2879+ | 240+ | 819+ | 3005+ | 1013+ | 1253+ | 3456+ | 712+ | 6156+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 15 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 |
| PER STUDENT | 1125 | 357 | 460 | 267 | 287 | 310 | 600 | 434 | 1132 | 569 | 467 | 598 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 5789+ | 3990+ | 7592+ | 45542+ | 7085+ | 22998+ | 38255+ | 40205+ | 19841+ | 56729+ | 11836+ | 63506+ |
| PER STUDENT | 7345 | 6405 | 6348 | 4223 | 8464 | 8708 | 7634 | 9635 | 17923 | 9333 | 7765 | 6167 |
| STUDENT AID | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 291+ | 209+ | 1075+ | 8927+ | 565+ | 4628+ | 3952+ | 4797+ | 3386+ | 7992+ | 2450+ | 12245+ |
| TOTAL REVENUES | 6080+ | 4199+ | 8667+ | 54469+ | 7651+ | 27625+ | 42208+ | 45002+ | 23227+ | 64721+ | 14276+ | 75751+ |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

## TABLE CC-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1986-87)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STUDENT TUITION | 1244+ | 511+ | 1395+ | 7055+ | 488+ | 2510+ | 9501+ | 4230+ | 2799+ | 16075+ | 2568+ | 23948+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 21 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 28 | 22 | 30 |
| PER STUDENT | 2087 | 1330 | 1696 | 1002 | 894 | 1219 | 2891 | 1597 | 3177 | 3496 | 2626 | 3619 |
| ENDOWMENT | 107+ | 1153+ | 2083+ | 6215+ | 3756+ | 4759+ | 8964+ | 23676+ | 7027+ | 6863+ | 4049+ | 15088+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 2 | 29 | 27 | 14 | 53 | 21 | 23 | 59 | 39 | 12 | 34 | 24 |
| PER STUDENT | 180 | 3002 | 2535 | 863 | 6888 | 2313 | 2728 | 8938 | 8884 | 1493 | 4140 | 2288 |
| GIFTS & GRANTS | 2227+ | 2104+ | 3565+ | 29393+ | 2600+ | 14871+ | 16787+ | 10485+ | 7931+ | 20256+ | 4467+ | 18304+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 38 | 53 | 47 | 65 | 37 | 65 | 44 | 26 | 40 | 36 | 38 | 29 |
| PER STUDENT | 3737 | 5400 | 4337 | 4175 | 4761 | 7226 | 5109 | 3959 | 9002 | 4405 | 4568 | 2766 |
| CONT. SERVICES | 1324+ | | | | | 39+ | | | 32+ | 10079+ | 30+ | 10+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 23 | | | | | | | | | 18 | | |
| PER STUDENT | 2222 | | | | | 19 | | | 36 | 2192 | 31 | 2 |
| OTHER SOURCES | 887+ | 222+ | 550+ | 2879+ | 240+ | 819+ | 3005+ | 1013+ | 1253+ | 3456+ | 712+ | 6156+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 15 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 |
| PER STUDENT | 1488 | 579 | 669 | 409 | 440 | 398 | 914 | 684 | 1422 | 752 | 728 | 930 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 5789+ | 3990+ | 7592+ | 45542+ | 7085+ | 22998+ | 38256+ | 40205+ | 19841+ | 56729+ | 11826+ | 63506+ |
| PER STUDENT | 9712 | 10391 | 9236 | 6469 | 12976 | 11175 | 11642 | 15177 | 22521 | 12338 | 12092 | 9596 |
| STUDENT AID | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 291+ | 209+ | 1075+ | 8927+ | 566+ | 4628+ | 3952+ | 4797+ | 3386+ | 7992+ | 2450+ | 12245+ |
| TOTAL REVENUES | 6080+ | 4199+ | 8667+ | 54469+ | 7651+ | 27625+ | 42208+ | 45002+ | 23227+ | 64721+ | 14276+ | 75751+ |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

## TABLE DD-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1986-87)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

## ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MIN. | FAR WEST | B.D./M.DIV. | TH.M./S.T.M. | D.MIN. | TH.D./PH.D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STUDENT TUITION | 4066* | 8974* | 15741* | 17285* | 7401* | 15891* | 7801* | 13120* | 14655* | 6948* | 21318* | 41928* |
| % OF TOTAL | 17 | 29 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 30 | 24 | 25 | 20 | 23 |
| PER STUDENT | 1100 | 2485 | 1839 | 1914 | 1503 | 1300 | 1131 | 1775 | 2178 | 2527 | 1442 | 1466 |
| ENDOWMENT | 3720* | 8460* | 25833* | 12661* | 3948* | 19585* | 11129* | 6695* | 9339* | 4647* | 27711* | 49415* |
| % OF TOTAL | 15 | 27 | 37 | 17 | 12 | 24 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 26 | 27 |
| PER STUDENT | 1007 | 2344 | 3019 | 1402 | 802 | 1603 | 1613 | 906 | 1388 | 1690 | 1874 | 1728 |
| GIFTS & GRANTS | 12060* | 10234* | 21851* | 35911* | 20883* | 39449* | 17086* | 17189* | 27303* | 13312* | 52460* | 72645* |
| % OF TOTAL | 50 | 33 | 31 | 49 | 61 | 49 | 46 | 39 | 45 | 48 | 49 | 40 |
| PER STUDENT | 3263 | 2035 | 2553 | 3976 | 4242 | 3228 | 2476 | 2326 | 4058 | 4843 | 3548 | 2540 |
| CONT. SERVICES | 1534* | 867* | 3549* | 2616* | 660* | 551* | 127* | 1840* | 7327* | 1442* | 510* | 1584* |
| % OF TOTAL | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 12 | 5 | | 1 |
| PER STUDENT | 415 | 240 | 415 | 290 | 134 | 45 | 18 | 249 | 1089 | 525 | 35 | 55 |
| OTHER SOURCES | 2889* | 2597* | 3640* | 4829* | 1320* | 5304* | 1332* | 4909* | 2496* | 1406* | 5270* | 16493* |
| % OF TOTAL | 12 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 9 |
| PER STUDENT | 782 | 719 | 425 | 535 | 268 | 434 | 193 | 664 | 371 | 512 | 356 | 577 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 24269* | 31131* | 70614* | 73303* | 34213* | 80780* | 37475* | 43753* | 61121* | 27755* | 107269* | 182065* |
| PER STUDENT | 6566 | 8624 | 8351 | 8117 | 6950 | 6610 | 5431 | 5921 | 9085 | 10096 | 7255 | 6367 |
| STUDENT AID | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 3377* | 5202* | 12182* | 12228* | 6831* | 9929* | 5302* | 7271* | 7919* | 5188* | 16331* | 30744* |
| TOTAL REVENUES | 27646* | 36333* | 82796* | 85531* | 41044* | 90709* | 42777* | 51024* | 69040* | 32943* | 123600* | 212808* |

* following a figure indicates thousands

## TABLE DD-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1986-87)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

|  | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STUDENT TUITION | 4088+ | 6774+ | 15741+ | 17285+ | 7401+ | 15891+ | 7001+ | 13120+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 17 | 29 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 30 |
| PER STUDENT | 1600 | 3730 | 2779 | 2621 | 2070 | 1907 | 1630 | 2950 |
| ENDOWMENT | 3720+ | 8460+ | 25833+ | 12661+ | 3940+ | 19585+ | 11129+ | 6695+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 15 | 27 | 37 | 17 | 12 | 24 | 30 | 15 |
| PER STUDENT | 1463 | 3516 | 4561 | 1919 | 1119 | 2350 | 2326 | 1510 |
| GIFTS & GRANTS | 12060+ | 10234+ | 21851+ | 35911+ | 20833+ | 39449+ | 17085+ | 17107+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 50 | 33 | 31 | 49 | 61 | 49 | 46 | 39 |
| PER STUDENT | 4744 | 4253 | 3058 | 5444 | 5921 | 4734 | 3571 | 3078 |
| CONT. SERVICES | 1534+ | 687+ | 3549+ | 2616+ | 660+ | 551+ | 127+ | 1840+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 |  | 4 |
| PER STUDENT | 603 | 350 | 627 | 397 | 187 | 66 | 27 | 415 |
| OTHER SOURCES | 2889+ | 2597+ | 3540+ | 4829+ | 1320+ | 5304+ | 1332+ | 4909+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 12 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| PER STUDENT | 1137 | 1079 | 643 | 732 | 374 | 637 | 278 | 1107 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 24269+ | 31131+ | 70514+ | 73303+ | 34213+ | 80700+ | 37475+ | 43753+ |
| PER STUDENT | 9547 | 12937 | 12457 | 11113 | 9700 | 9694 | 7832 | 9870 |
| STUDENT AID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 3377+ | 5202+ | 12182+ | 12250+ | 6831+ | 9929+ | 5302+ | 7271+ |
| TOTAL REVENUES | 27642+ | 36333+ | 82796+ | 85531+ | 41044+ | 90709+ | 42777+ | 51024+ |

## ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

|  | B.D./M.DIV. | TH.M./ S.T.M. | D.MIN. | TH.D./ PH.D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| STUDENT TUITION | 14652+ | 6940+ | 21310+ | 41930+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 24 | 25 | 20 | 23 |
| PER STUDENT | 7015 | 4075 | 2102 | 2349 |
| ENDOWMENT | 9337+ | 4547+ | 27711+ | 49415+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 15 | 17 | 26 | 27 |
| PER STUDENT | 4961 | 2725 | 2837 | 2769 |
| GIFTS & GRANTS | 27303+ | 13312+ | 52460+ | 72645+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 45 | 48 | 49 | 40 |
| PER STUDENT | 14552 | 7008 | 5371 | 4071 |
| CONT. SERVICES | 7327+ | 1442+ | 510+ | 1549+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 12 | 5 |  | 1 |
| PER STUDENT | 3908 | 846 | 52 | 89 |
| OTHER SOURCES | 2496+ | 1406+ | 5270+ | 16493+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 4 | 5 | 5 | 9 |
| PER STUDENT | 1331 | 825 | 540 | 924 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 61121+ | 27755+ | 107269+ | 182065+ |
| PER STUDENT | 32573 | 16270 | 10932 | 10202 |
| STUDENT AID |  |  |  |  |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 7919+ | 5188+ | 15331+ | 30744+ |
| TOTAL REVENUES | 69040+ | 32943+ | 123600+ | 212808+ |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

## TABLE EE-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1986-87)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STUDENT TUITION | 2823+ | 7591+ | 10489+ | 12968+ | 5940+ | 15243+ | 6795+ | 11111+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 15 | 28 | 21 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 30 |
| PER STUDENT | 971 | 2326 | 1751 | 1744 | 1311 | 1267 | 1036 | 1638 |
| ENDOWMENT | 3613+ | 8419+ | 21950+ | 11289+ | 3583+ | 19188+ | 10011+ | 6210+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 20 | 31 | 43 | 20 | 12 | 24 | 31 | 17 |
| PER STUDENT | 1242 | 2580 | 3685 | 1519 | 791 | 1595 | 1648 | 915 |
| GIFTS & GRANTS | 9833+ | 8370+ | 15754+ | 29165+ | 19460+ | 38944+ | 15890+ | 14763+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 53 | 31 | 31 | 51 | 65 | 50 | 46 | 40 |
| PER STUDENT | 3381 | 2565 | 2645 | 3923 | 4296 | 3238 | 2423 | 2176 |
| CONT. SERVICES | 210+ | 30+ | 42+ | 40+ | 4+ | | 15+ | |
| % OF TOTAL | 1 | | | | | | | |
| PER STUDENT | 72 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | |
| OTHER SOURCES | 2003+ | 2513+ | 2710+ | 3272+ | 1089+ | 5152+ | 1008+ | 4733+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 11 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 13 |
| PER STUDENT | 689 | 770 | 455 | 440 | 240 | 428 | 154 | 698 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 18481+ | 26922+ | 50945+ | 56734+ | 30076+ | 78527+ | 34520+ | 38817+ |
| PER STUDENT | 6355 | 8251 | 8554 | 7632 | 6639 | 6529 | 5263 | 5427 |
| STUDENT AID | | | | | | | | |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 3086+ | 4796+ | 9803+ | 8647+ | 6410+ | 9594+ | 5022+ | 6682+ |
| TOTAL REVENUES | 21566+ | 31718+ | 60748+ | 65381+ | 36486+ | 88121+ | 39542+ | 43499+ |

## ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

| | B.D./M.DIV. | TH.M./ S.T.M. | D.MIN. | TH.D./ PH.D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| STUDENT TUITION | 4002+ | 5146+ | 21025+ | 38459+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 19 | 25 | 20 | 22 |
| PER STUDENT | 1529 | 2311 | 1440 | 1424 |
| ENDOWMENT | 4445+ | 3609+ | 27640+ | 48531+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 21 | 17 | 26 | 28 |
| PER STUDENT | 1698 | 1620 | 1893 | 1797 |
| GIFTS & GRANTS | 12012+ | 11236+ | 51181+ | 70168+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 56 | 53 | 49 | 41 |
| PER STUDENT | 4588 | 5045 | 3505 | 2598 |
| CONT. SERVICES | 83+ | 39+ | 29+ | 70+ |
| % OF TOTAL | | | | |
| PER STUDENT | 32 | 18 | 2 | 3 |
| OTHER SOURCES | 940+ | 973+ | 5139+ | 14478+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 4 | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| PER STUDENT | 359 | 437 | 352 | 536 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 21482+ | 21003+ | 105014+ | 171706+ |
| PER STUDENT | 8206 | 9431 | 7192 | 6359 |
| STUDENT AID | | | | |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 2043+ | 4622+ | 16317+ | 29838+ |
| TOTAL REVENUES | 23525+ | 25625+ | 121331+ | 201544+ |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE EE-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1986-87)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STUDENT TUITION | 2823+ | 7591+ | 10409+ | 12960+ | 5940+ | 15243+ | 6795+ | 11111+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 15 | 28 | 21 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 30 |
| PER STUDENT | 1451 | 3637 | 2652 | 2455 | 1855 | 1864 | 1492 | 2858 |
| ENDOWMENT | 3613+ | 8419+ | 21950+ | 11209+ | 3503+ | 19188+ | 10811+ | 6210+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 20 | 31 | 43 | 20 | 12 | 24 | 31 | 17 |
| PER STUDENT | 1857 | 4034 | 5550 | 2137 | 1119 | 2347 | 2374 | 1597 |
| GIFTS & GRANTS | 9833+ | 8370+ | 15754+ | 29165+ | 19460+ | 30944+ | 15890+ | 14763+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 53 | 31 | 31 | 51 | 65 | 50 | 46 | 40 |
| PER STUDENT | 5053 | 4010 | 3983 | 5521 | 6077 | 4763 | 3489 | 3797 |
| CONT. SERVICES | 210+ | 30+ | 42+ | 40+ | 4+ | | 15+ | |
| % OF TOTAL | 1 | | | | | | | |
| PER STUDENT | 108 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 1 | | 3 | |
| OTHER SOURCES | 2003+ | 2513+ | 2710+ | 3272+ | 1089+ | 5152+ | 1008+ | 4733+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 11 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 13 |
| PER STUDENT | 1029 | 1204 | 685 | 619 | 340 | 630 | 221 | 1217 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 18401+ | 26922+ | 50945+ | 56734+ | 30076+ | 78527+ | 34520+ | 38017+ |
| PER STUDENT | 9497 | 12900 | 12881 | 10739 | 9393 | 9503 | 7580 | 9470 |
| STUDENT AID | | | | | | | | |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 3085+ | 4795+ | 9803+ | 8647+ | 6410+ | 9594+ | 5022+ | 6682+ |
| TOTAL REVENUES | 21566+ | 31718+ | 60748+ | 65381+ | 36486+ | 88121+ | 39542+ | 43499+ |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

| | B.D./M.DIV. | TH.M./S.T.M. | D.MIN. | TH.D./PH.D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| STUDENT TUITION | 4002+ | 5148+ | 21025+ | 38459+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 19 | 25 | 20 | 22 |
| PER STUDENT | 2135 | 3018 | 2152 | 2155 |
| ENDOWMENT | 4445+ | 3509+ | 27640+ | 48531+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 21 | 17 | 26 | 28 |
| PER STUDENT | 2371 | 2117 | 2830 | 2719 |
| GIFTS & GRANTS | 12012+ | 11236+ | 51181+ | 70168+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 56 | 53 | 49 | 41 |
| PER STUDENT | 6406 | 6590 | 5240 | 3932 |
| CONT. SERVICES | 83+ | 39+ | 29+ | 70+ |
| % OF TOTAL | | | | |
| PER STUDENT | 44 | 23 | 3 | 4 |
| OTHER SOURCES | 940+ | 973+ | 5139+ | 14478+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 4 | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| PER STUDENT | 501 | 571 | 526 | 811 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 21482+ | 21003+ | 105014+ | 171706+ |
| PER STUDENT | 11457 | 12318 | 10751 | 9622 |
| STUDENT AID | | | | |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 2043+ | 4622+ | 16317+ | 29838+ |
| TOTAL REVENUES | 23525+ | 25625+ | 121331+ | 201544+ |

# TABLE FF-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1986-87)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHI |
| ADMINISTRATION | 1245+ | 26248+ | 28119+ | 28238+ | 38006+ | 116474+ | 5382+ | 9842+ | 112014+ | 53870+ | 67986+ | 1757+ | 120099+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 28 | 31 | 32 | 36 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 23 | 33 | 30 | 33 | 38 | 32 |
| PER STUDENT | 3547 | 3092 | 2518 | 2496 | 1520 | 2204 | 1551 | 1817 | 2200 | 2093 | 2256 | 2305 | 2161 |
| PER FACULTY | 18309 | 29426 | 33676 | 39715 | 36614 | 35146 | 23503 | 24122 | 35730 | 33685 | 35458 | 29270 | 34472 |
| INSTRUCTION | 1993+ | 38098+ | 39930+ | 34395+ | 63679+ | 169609+ | 8488+ | 22422+ | 155674+ | 85802+ | 92414+ | 1993+ | 176104+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 45 | 45 | 45 | 43 | 50 | 48 | 49 | 53 | 46 | 49 | 44 | 43 | 47 |
| PER STUDENT | 5678 | 4488 | 3576 | 3041 | 2546 | 3299 | 2445 | 4140 | 3058 | 3327 | 3022 | 2615 | 3169 |
| PER FACULTY | 29306 | 42711 | 47821 | 48378 | 61348 | 51179 | 37065 | 54957 | 49657 | 53619 | 47514 | 33212 | 50547 |
| LIBRARY | 460+ | 7604+ | 8302+ | 8363+ | 9350+ | 32710+ | 1387+ | 5438+ | 28659+ | 15359+ | 18738+ | 340+ | 33756+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 11 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| PER STUDENT | 1333 | 896 | 744 | 739 | 374 | 629 | 399 | 1004 | 563 | 596 | 613 | 446 | 608 |
| PER FACULTY | 6810 | 8524 | 9943 | 11763 | 9017 | 9870 | 6055 | 13328 | 9142 | 9611 | 9634 | 5670 | 9689 |
| OPERAT. & MAINT. | 695+ | 12684+ | 12378+ | 8230+ | 15171+ | 46947+ | 2211+ | 4690+ | 44468+ | 20400+ | 28758+ | 557+ | 48601+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 16 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 13 |
| PER STUDENT | 1982 | 1494 | 1109 | 728 | 607 | 888 | 637 | 866 | 873 | 792 | 940 | 731 | 875 |
| PER FACULTY | 10231 | 14220 | 14824 | 11575 | 14616 | 14166 | 9656 | 11496 | 14184 | 12766 | 14738 | 9282 | 13950 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 4402+ | 84634+ | 88729+ | 79227+ | 126215+ | 355740+ | 17468+ | 42392+ | 340815+ | 174311+ | 208896+ | 4647+ | 378561+ |
| PER STUDENT | 12540 | 9971 | 7946 | 7004 | 5046 | 6919 | 5033 | 7827 | 6694 | 6769 | 6832 | 6098 | 6813 |
| PER FACULTY | 64729 | 94881 | 106263 | 111431 | 121595 | 110362 | 76279 | 103903 | 108713 | 109081 | 107402 | 77442 | 108557 |
| STUDENT AID | 12+ | 2380+ | 1670+ | 3434+ | 2689+ | 9886+ | 299+ | 2657+ | 7528+ | 3887+ | 6298+ | 114+ | 10071+ |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 1263+ | 14164+ | 11138+ | 11945+ | 26300+ | 62993+ | 1817+ | 1625+ | 63185+ | 29732+ | 35077+ | 241+ | 64569+ |
| TOTAL EXPEND. | 5677+ | 101178+ | 101537+ | 94606+ | 155204+ | 438618+ | 19584+ | 46674+ | 411528+ | 206929+ | 251272+ | 5002+ | 453200+ |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

## TABLE FF-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1986-87)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHI |
| ADMINISTRATION | 1245+ | 26248+ | 28119+ | 28238+ | 30605+ | 115474+ | 5382+ | 9842+ | 112014+ | 52870+ | 68985+ | 1757+ | 120099+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 28 | 31 | 32 | 36 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 23 | 33 | 30 | 33 | 38 | 32 |
| PER STUDENT | 4169 | 4158 | 3454 | 3587 | 2427 | 3232 | 2397 | 2470 | 3265 | 2906 | 3434 | 3404 | 3180 |
| PER FACULTY | 18309 | 29426 | 33676 | 39715 | 36614 | 35145 | 23503 | 24122 | 35730 | 33085 | 35451 | 29278 | 34472 |
| INSTRUCTION | 1993+ | 38098+ | 39930+ | 34375+ | 63579+ | 169609+ | 8488+ | 22422+ | 155674+ | 85882+ | 92414+ | 1993+ | 176104+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 45 | 45 | 45 | 43 | 50 | 46 | 49 | 53 | 46 | 49 | 44 | 43 | 47 |
| PER STUDENT | 6577 | 6036 | 4905 | 4359 | 4067 | 4706 | 3781 | 5627 | 4538 | 4709 | 4600 | 3852 | 4663 |
| PER FACULTY | 29308 | 42711 | 47821 | 48378 | 61348 | 51179 | 37065 | 54957 | 47657 | 53519 | 47514 | 33212 | 50547 |
| LIBRARY | 468+ | 7504+ | 8302+ | 8353+ | 9350+ | 32710+ | 1387+ | 5438+ | 28559+ | 15359+ | 18738+ | 340+ | 33756+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 11 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| PER STUDENT | 1544 | 1205 | 1020 | 1062 | 598 | 908 | 618 | 1365 | 835 | 844 | 933 | 659 | 894 |
| PER FACULTY | 6880 | 8524 | 9943 | 11763 | 9017 | 9870 | 6055 | 13328 | 9142 | 9511 | 9634 | 5670 | 9589 |
| OPERAT. & MAINT. | 696+ | 12584+ | 12378+ | 8230+ | 15171+ | 45947+ | 2211+ | 4590+ | 44488+ | 20400+ | 28758+ | 557+ | 48601+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 16 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 13 |
| PER STUDENT | 2296 | 2010 | 1520 | 1045 | 989 | 1303 | 985 | 1177 | 1295 | 1121 | 1431 | 1079 | 1287 |
| PER FACULTY | 10231 | 14220 | 14824 | 11575 | 14616 | 14166 | 9656 | 11496 | 14184 | 12766 | 14786 | 9282 | 13950 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 4402+ | 84634+ | 88729+ | 79227+ | 126215+ | 355740+ | 17468+ | 42392+ | 340815+ | 174311+ | 208895+ | 4647+ | 378561+ |
| PER STUDENT | 14527 | 13408 | 10899 | 10063 | 8061 | 10148 | 7781 | 10538 | 9936 | 9580 | 10398 | 9005 | 10023 |
| PER FACULTY | 64729 | 94881 | 106263 | 111431 | 121575 | 110362 | 76279 | 103903 | 108713 | 109081 | 107402 | 77442 | 108657 |
| STUDENT AID | 12+ | 2300+ | 1670+ | 3434+ | 2609+ | 9805+ | 299+ | 2557+ | 7528+ | 3385+ | 6298+ | 114+ | 10071+ |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 1263+ | 14164+ | 11138+ | 11945+ | 26300+ | 62993+ | 1817+ | 1625+ | 63185+ | 31732+ | 38077+ | 241+ | 64569+ |
| TOTAL EXPEND. | 5677+ | 101178+ | 101537+ | 94606+ | 155204+ | 438518+ | 19584+ | 46574+ | 411528+ | 209929+ | 251272+ | 5002+ | 453200+ |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

## TABLE CG-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1986-87)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

|  | SIZE<br>-50 | <br>51-150 | <br>151-300 | <br>301-500 | <br>501+ | MEMBERSHIP<br>ACCRED. | <br>OTHER | REL. TO UNIV.<br>INTEGRAL | <br>INDEP. | REL. TO CLUSTER<br>FORMAL | <br>OTHER | RACIAL CHARACTER<br>PRI-BLK | <br>PRI-WHI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMINISTRATION | 646+ | 17947+ | 22702+ | 26374+ | 38005+ | 101435+ | 4239+ | 9181+ | 95493+ | 45735+ | 58948+ | 1757+ | 103917+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 30 | 33 | 33 | 36 | 30 | 33 | 31 | 24 | 34 | 31 | 34 | 38 | 33 |
| PER STUDENT | 4275 | 3188 | 2585 | 2667 | 1520 | 2184 | 1408 | 1927 | 2157 | 2070 | 2192 | 2305 | 2134 |
| PER FACULTY | 21517 | 34349 | 37155 | 43957 | 36614 | 30745 | 24224 | 26787 | 39305 | 37551 | 38658 | 29278 | 38023 |
| INSTRUCTION | 1046+ | 24835+ | 31191+ | 30702+ | 63579+ | 144538+ | 6916+ | 20388+ | 131087+ | 73719+ | 78735+ | 1993+ | 149461+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 48 | 45 | 45 | 42 | 50 | 47 | 50 | 52 | 46 | 49 | 45 | 43 | 47 |
| PER STUDENT | 6930 | 4412 | 3552 | 3105 | 2546 | 3112 | 2297 | 4274 | 2933 | 3222 | 2928 | 2615 | 3059 |
| PER FACULTY | 34881 | 46224 | 51049 | 51171 | 61348 | 55509 | 39523 | 59381 | 53505 | 50456 | 50830 | 33212 | 54800 |
| LIBRARY | 183+ | 4748+ | 6796+ | 7850+ | 9360+ | 27835+ | 1101+ | 5083+ | 23854+ | 13308+ | 15638+ | 340+ | 28596+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| PER STUDENT | 1212 | 844 | 774 | 794 | 374 | 599 | 356 | 1067 | 534 | 590 | 581 | 446 | 587 |
| PER FACULTY | 6099 | 9730 | 11122 | 13083 | 9017 | 10632 | 6290 | 14010 | 9736 | 10698 | 10009 | 5670 | 10463 |
| OPERAT. & MAINT. | 307+ | 6803+ | 8407+ | 7615+ | 15171+ | 36731+ | 1572+ | 4300+ | 33994+ | 17172+ | 21131+ | 557+ | 37746+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 14 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| PER STUDENT | 2031 | 1309 | 957 | 770 | 607 | 791 | 522 | 904 | 761 | 751 | 786 | 731 | 775 |
| PER FACULTY | 10225 | 13210 | 13759 | 12692 | 14616 | 14030 | 8702 | 12561 | 13875 | 13804 | 13642 | 9282 | 13811 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 2182+ | 54334+ | 69095+ | 72541+ | 126215+ | 310539+ | 13838+ | 38940+ | 285427+ | 149924+ | 174443+ | 4647+ | 319721+ |
| PER STUDENT | 14448 | 9552 | 7868 | 7336 | 5046 | 6605 | 4593 | 8172 | 6306 | 6642 | 6487 | 6098 | 6565 |
| PER FACULTY | 72722 | 105502 | 113005 | 120902 | 121595 | 110617 | 79020 | 113527 | 115504 | 120518 | 112616 | 77442 | 116985 |
| STUDENT AID | 12+ | 2678+ | 1595+ | 3147+ | 2989+ | 9240+ | 201+ | 2657+ | 6865+ | 3880+ | 5842+ | 114+ | 9407+ |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 163+ | 7341+ | 8247+ | 11095+ | 26300+ | 52083+ | 1062+ | 1202+ | 51943+ | 24723+ | 28423+ | 241+ | 52905+ |
| TOTAL EXPEND. | 2356+ | 64352+ | 78937+ | 86783+ | 155504+ | 371863+ | 15171+ | 42799+ | 344235+ | 178527+ | 208707+ | 5002+ | 382033+ |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

## TABLE GG-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1986-87)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHI |
| ADMINISTRATION | 646+ | 17747+ | 22702+ | 26374+ | 30006+ | 101435+ | 4237+ | 9181+ | 95493+ | 46726+ | 50740+ | 1757+ | 103917+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 30 | 33 | 33 | 36 | 30 | 33 | 31 | 24 | 34 | 31 | 34 | 38 | 33 |
| PER STUDENT | 5169 | 4471 | 3590 | 3782 | 2427 | 3252 | 2234 | 2596 | 3255 | 2972 | 3393 | 3404 | 3170 |
| PER FACULTY | 21517 | 34047 | 37155 | 43957 | 33614 | 38745 | 24224 | 25767 | 39365 | 37561 | 38056 | 29278 | 38023 |
| INSTRUCTION | 1046+ | 24835+ | 31191+ | 30702+ | 63679+ | 144538+ | 6916+ | 20368+ | 131087+ | 72719+ | 78735+ | 1993+ | 149461+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 48 | 46 | 45 | 42 | 50 | 47 | 50 | 52 | 46 | 47 | 45 | 43 | 47 |
| PER STUDENT | 8372 | 6107 | 4933 | 4403 | 4067 | 4634 | 3644 | 5758 | 4435 | 4626 | 4532 | 3862 | 4580 |
| PER FACULTY | 34881 | 48224 | 51049 | 51171 | 61348 | 55207 | 39523 | 59381 | 53505 | 50455 | 50830 | 33212 | 54668 |
| LIBRARY | 185+ | 4748+ | 6795+ | 7350+ | 9360+ | 27835+ | 1101+ | 5083+ | 23854+ | 13308+ | 15628+ | 340+ | 28596+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| PER STUDENT | 1454 | 1183 | 1075 | 1126 | 598 | 892 | 580 | 1437 | 807 | 847 | 900 | 659 | 878 |
| PER FACULTY | 6099 | 9220 | 11122 | 13063 | 9017 | 10532 | 6290 | 14818 | 9735 | 10698 | 10089 | 5670 | 10463 |
| OPERAT. & MAINT. | 307+ | 6803+ | 8407+ | 7615+ | 15171+ | 36731+ | 1572+ | 4308+ | 33994+ | 17172+ | 21131+ | 557+ | 37746+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 14 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| PER STUDENT | 2454 | 1695 | 1330 | 1072 | 969 | 1177 | 828 | 1218 | 1150 | 1092 | 1216 | 1079 | 1159 |
| PER FACULTY | 10225 | 13210 | 13759 | 12592 | 14516 | 14030 | 8982 | 12561 | 13875 | 13804 | 13642 | 9302 | 13011 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 2182+ | 54334+ | 69095+ | 72541+ | 126215+ | 310539+ | 13828+ | 38740+ | 285427+ | 149924+ | 174443+ | 4647+ | 319721+ |
| PER STUDENT | 17453 | 13535 | 10928 | 10403 | 8061 | 9955 | 7336 | 11009 | 9657 | 9537 | 10042 | 9005 | 9815 |
| PER FACULTY | 73722 | 105502 | 113085 | 120702 | 121595 | 118617 | 79020 | 113527 | 116501 | 120518 | 112616 | 77442 | 115985 |
| STUDENT AID | 12+ | 2078+ | 1595+ | 3147+ | 2689+ | 9240+ | 281+ | 2657+ | 6855+ | 3380+ | 5842+ | 114+ | 9407+ |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 163+ | 7341+ | 8247+ | 11096+ | 26300+ | 52083+ | 1082+ | 1202+ | 51943+ | 24723+ | 20423+ | 241+ | 52905+ |
| TOTAL EXPEND. | 2356+ | 63752+ | 78737+ | 86785+ | 155204+ | 371863+ | 15171+ | 42799+ | 344225+ | 178327+ | 200707+ | 5002+ | 382033+ |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE HH-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1986-87)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

|  | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMINISTRATION | 1483+ | 659+ | 3225+ | 8999+ | 1827+ | 7130+ | 11606+ | 13004+ | 5958+ | 14699+ | 4995+ | 24672+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 24 | 19 | 37 | 22 | 29 | 32 | 29 | 34 | 33 | 28 | 39 | 38 |
| PER STUDENT | 1881 | 1058 | 2696 | 834 | 2183 | 2700 | 2316 | 3113 | 5382 | 2418 | 3280 | 2396 |
| PER FACULTY | 19765 | 16701 | 38853 | 23934 | 32045 | 36376 | 33730 | 62222 | 50925 | 21777 | 41623 | 45521 |
| INSTRUCTION | 3165+ | 2223+ | 3822+ | 22688+ | 3023+ | 10790+ | 20227+ | 17482+ | 7323+ | 23478+ | 5262+ | 26634+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 51 | 63 | 43 | 56 | 48 | 49 | 51 | 46 | 41 | 45 | 41 | 41 |
| PER STUDENT | 4016 | 3568 | 3196 | 2104 | 3611 | 4086 | 4036 | 4185 | 6615 | 3863 | 3455 | 2587 |
| PER FACULTY | 42175 | 56996 | 46050 | 60339 | 53037 | 55051 | 58799 | 83647 | 62590 | 34702 | 43840 | 49140 |
| LIBRARY | 432+ | 280+ | 805+ | 3205+ | 824+ | 1759+ | 4099+ | 3000+ | 1651+ | 4720+ | 984+ | 5689+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| PER STUDENT | 548 | 449 | 674 | 297 | 984 | 666 | 818 | 718 | 1491 | 778 | 646 | 553 |
| PER FACULTY | 5758 | 7168 | 9714 | 8528 | 14455 | 8977 | 11915 | 14355 | 14110 | 7005 | 8199 | 10497 |
| OPERAT. & MAINT. | 1150+ | 382+ | 946+ | 5487+ | 633+ | 2496+ | 3704+ | 4487+ | 3039+ | 9706+ | 1624+ | 7299+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 18 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 11 |
| PER STUDENT | 1459 | 513 | 791 | 509 | 756 | 945 | 739 | 1074 | 2745 | 1597 | 1066 | 709 |
| PER FACULTY | 15334 | 9793 | 11395 | 14594 | 11105 | 12737 | 10769 | 21468 | 25975 | 14379 | 13532 | 13467 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 6229+ | 3543+ | 8799+ | 40381+ | 6306+ | 22175+ | 39635+ | 37974+ | 17971+ | 52611+ | 12864+ | 64295+ |
| PER STUDENT | 7905 | 5588 | 7357 | 3744 | 7534 | 8397 | 7910 | 9091 | 16234 | 8656 | 8447 | 6244 |
| PER FACULTY | 83035 | 90659 | 106013 | 107396 | 110632 | 113140 | 115221 | 181692 | 153600 | 77943 | 107201 | 118625 |
| STUDENT AID | 187+ | 637+ | 28+ | 1921+ | 53+ | 482+ | 1892+ | 384+ | 721+ | 474+ | 152+ | 1953+ |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 738+ | 200+ | 1089+ | 9384+ | 646+ | 4726+ | 3597+ | 7372+ | 3338+ | 10926+ | 1936+ | 10504+ |
| TOTAL EXPEND. | 7155+ | 4380+ | 9916+ | 51686+ | 7005+ | 27384+ | 45125+ | 45730+ | 22030+ | 64012+ | 14952+ | 76752+ |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

## TABLE HH-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1986-87)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ADMINISTRATION** | 1482+ | 657+ | 3225+ | 8799+ | 1827+ | 7130+ | 11606+ | 13006+ | 5958+ | 14699+ | 4995+ | 24672+ |
| **% OF TOTAL** | 24 | 19 | 37 | 22 | 29 | 32 | 29 | 34 | 33 | 28 | 39 | 38 |
| **PER STUDENT** | 2487 | 1716 | 3923 | 1278 | 3345 | 3464 | 3532 | 4907 | 6763 | 3197 | 5107 | 3728 |
| **PER FACULTY** | 19766 | 16901 | 38853 | 23734 | 32045 | 36376 | 33738 | 62222 | 50925 | 21777 | 41623 | 45521 |
| **INSTRUCTION** | 3165+ | 2223+ | 3822+ | 22680+ | 3023+ | 10790+ | 20227+ | 17482+ | 7323+ | 23478+ | 5262+ | 26634+ |
| **% OF TOTAL** | 51 | 63 | 43 | 56 | 48 | 49 | 51 | 46 | 41 | 45 | 41 | 41 |
| **PER STUDENT** | 5310 | 5789 | 4650 | 3223 | 5536 | 5243 | 6155 | 6600 | 8312 | 5106 | 5380 | 4024 |
| **PER FACULTY** | 42195 | 56776 | 46050 | 60339 | 53027 | 55051 | 58799 | 83647 | 62590 | 34782 | 43848 | 49140 |
| **LIBRARY** | 432+ | 280+ | 806+ | 3206+ | 824+ | 1759+ | 4099+ | 3000+ | 1651+ | 4728+ | 984+ | 5802+ |
| **% OF TOTAL** | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| **PER STUDENT** | 725 | 728 | 981 | 455 | 1507 | 855 | 1247 | 1133 | 1874 | 1028 | 1006 | 860 |
| **PER FACULTY** | 5760 | 7168 | 9714 | 8528 | 14455 | 8977 | 11915 | 14355 | 14110 | 7005 | 8199 | 10497 |
| **OPERAT. & MAINT.** | 1150+ | 382+ | 946+ | 5487+ | 633+ | 2496+ | 3704+ | 4487+ | 3039+ | 9706+ | 1624+ | 7299+ |
| **% OF TOTAL** | 18 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 11 |
| **PER STUDENT** | 1930 | 995 | 1151 | 779 | 1159 | 1213 | 1127 | 1694 | 3450 | 2111 | 1660 | 1103 |
| **PER FACULTY** | 15334 | 9793 | 11395 | 14594 | 11105 | 12737 | 10769 | 21458 | 25975 | 14379 | 13532 | 13467 |
| **TOTAL ED. & GEN.** | 6229+ | 3543+ | 8799+ | 40301+ | 6306+ | 22175+ | 39636+ | 37974+ | 17971+ | 52411+ | 12864+ | 64395+ |
| **PER STUDENT** | 10452 | 9228 | 10704 | 5736 | 11549 | 10775 | 12062 | 14335 | 20377 | 11442 | 13154 | 9715 |
| **PER FACULTY** | 83056 | 90859 | 106013 | 107376 | 110632 | 113140 | 115221 | 181652 | 153600 | 77943 | 107201 | 118625 |
| **STUDENT AID** | 189+ | 637+ | 30+ | 1901+ | 53+ | 482+ | 1872+ | 384+ | 721+ | 674+ | 152+ | 1953+ |
| **AUXILIARY ENT.** | 738+ | 200+ | 1087+ | 9384+ | 646+ | 4726+ | 3622+ | 7372+ | 3330+ | 10926+ | 1936+ | 10504+ |
| **TOTAL EXPEND.** | 7156+ | 4380+ | 9916+ | 51586+ | 7005+ | 27384+ | 45125+ | 45730+ | 22030+ | 64012+ | 14952+ | 76852+ |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

## TABLE II-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1986-87)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMINISTRATION | 5961+ | 10045+ | 22256+ | 23060+ | 11466+ | 23901+ | 8709+ | 16457+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 24 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 31 | 24 | 38 |
| PER STUDENT | 1613 | 2783 | 2601 | 2553 | 2329 | 1956 | 1262 | 2227 |
| PER FACULTY | 22751 | 36662 | 38572 | 34112 | 30658 | 35674 | 27647 | 41663 |
| INSTRUCTION | 13363+ | 12905+ | 29907+ | 31137+ | 15938+ | 36189+ | 18076+ | 19781+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 54 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 53 | 45 |
| PER STUDENT | 3615 | 3575 | 3495 | 3440 | 3238 | 2961 | 2736 | 2677 |
| PER FACULTY | 51002 | 47099 | 51832 | 46061 | 42616 | 54014 | 59925 | 50078 |
| LIBRARY | 2342+ | 3116+ | 6308+ | 5786+ | 2606+ | 6748+ | 4022+ | 3089+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 7 |
| PER STUDENT | 634 | 863 | 737 | 641 | 546 | 552 | 583 | 418 |
| PER FACULTY | 8940 | 11371 | 10932 | 8559 | 7101 | 10072 | 12768 | 7820 |
| OPERAT. & MAINT. | 3146+ | 4056+ | 10071+ | 9835+ | 4288+ | 9384+ | 4131+ | 4248+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 13 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 10 |
| PER STUDENT | 851 | 1123 | 1177 | 1089 | 871 | 768 | 597 | 575 |
| PER FACULTY | 12009 | 14802 | 17454 | 14549 | 11465 | 14007 | 13113 | 10753 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 24812+ | 30122+ | 68542+ | 69818+ | 34378+ | 76223+ | 35730+ | 43574+ |
| PER STUDENT | 6713 | 8344 | 8009 | 7731 | 6983 | 6238 | 5179 | 5896 |
| PER FACULTY | 94702 | 109935 | 118790 | 103202 | 91920 | 113766 | 113453 | 110315 |
| STUDENT AID | 1128+ | 881+ | 496+ | 1883+ | 234+ | 3307+ | 1510+ | 745+ |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 3516+ | 4878+ | 14416+ | 11600+ | 6790+ | 11228+ | 4920+ | 7454+ |
| TOTAL EXPEND. | 29456+ | 35881+ | 83453+ | 83402+ | 41402+ | 90759+ | 42176+ | 51774+ |

## ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

| | B.D./M.DIV. | TH.M./S.T.M. | D.MIN. | TH.D./PH.D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMINISTRATION | 18758+ | 7651+ | 36313+ | 53751+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 32 | 30 | 35 | 30 |
| PER STUDENT | 2708 | 2783 | 2456 | 1880 |
| PER FACULTY | 27385 | 28129 | 40170 | 36993 |
| INSTRUCTION | 25141+ | 11112+ | 46812+ | 86543+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 43 | 44 | 45 | 49 |
| PER STUDENT | 3737 | 4042 | 3166 | 3027 |
| PER FACULTY | 36702 | 40855 | 51783 | 59562 |
| LIBRARY | 5605+ | 2964+ | 8850+ | 15291+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 10 | 12 | 8 | 9 |
| PER STUDENT | 833 | 1078 | 599 | 535 |
| PER FACULTY | 8182 | 10898 | 9789 | 10524 |
| OPERAT. & MAINT. | 9465+ | 3499+ | 12376+ | 21607+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 16 | 14 | 12 | 12 |
| PER STUDENT | 1407 | 1273 | 837 | 756 |
| PER FACULTY | 13818 | 12862 | 13690 | 14871 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 58969+ | 25226+ | 104351+ | 177193+ |
| PER STUDENT | 8765 | 9177 | 7058 | 6197 |
| PER FACULTY | 86086 | 92744 | 115433 | 121950 |
| STUDENT AID | 1091+ | 1606+ | 2741+ | 4447+ |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 10026+ | 5163+ | 15405+ | 32399+ |
| TOTAL EXPEND. | 70087+ | 31995+ | 122497+ | 214039+ |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE II-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1986-87)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMINISTRATION | 5961* | 10045* | 22256* | 23060* | 11466* | 23901* | 8709* | 16457* |
| % OF TOTAL | 24 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 31 | 24 | 38 |
| PER STUDENT | 2345 | 4175 | 3929 | 3476 | 3251 | 2860 | 1820 | 3712 |
| PER FACULTY | 22751 | 36662 | 38572 | 34112 | 30658 | 35674 | 27647 | 41663 |
| INSTRUCTION | 13363* | 12905* | 29907* | 31137* | 15730* | 36189* | 18876* | 19781* |
| % OF TOTAL | 54 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 53 | 45 |
| PER STUDENT | 5257 | 5364 | 5280 | 4721 | 4519 | 4343 | 3945 | 4462 |
| PER FACULTY | 51002 | 47099 | 51832 | 46061 | 42616 | 54014 | 59925 | 50078 |
| LIBRARY | 2342* | 3116* | 6300* | 5784* | 2686* | 6748* | 4022* | 3089* |
| % OF TOTAL | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 7 |
| PER STUDENT | 921 | 1295 | 1114 | 877 | 761 | 810 | 841 | 697 |
| PER FACULTY | 8940 | 11371 | 10932 | 8557 | 7181 | 10072 | 12768 | 7820 |
| OPERAT. & MAINT. | 3146* | 4056* | 10071* | 9835* | 4488* | 9384* | 4131* | 4248* |
| % OF TOTAL | 13 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 10 |
| PER STUDENT | 1238 | 1686 | 1778 | 1471 | 1216 | 1126 | 863 | 958 |
| PER FACULTY | 12009 | 14802 | 17454 | 14549 | 11465 | 14007 | 13113 | 10753 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 24812* | 30122* | 68542* | 69818* | 34378* | 76223* | 35738* | 43574* |
| PER STUDENT | 9761 | 12520 | 12101 | 10585 | 9747 | 9147 | 7469 | 9830 |
| PER FACULTY | 94702 | 109935 | 118790 | 103982 | 91920 | 113766 | 113453 | 110315 |
| STUDENT AID | 1128* | 881* | 496* | 1883* | 234* | 3307* | 1510* | 745* |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 3516* | 4878* | 14416* | 11600* | 6790* | 11228* | 4928* | 7454* |
| TOTAL EXPEND. | 29456* | 35881* | 83453* | 83302* | 41402* | 90759* | 42176* | 51774* |

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

| | B.D./M.DIV. | TH.M./ S.T.M. | D.MIN. | TH.D./ PH.D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMINISTRATION | 18758* | 7651* | 36313* | 53751* |
| % OF TOTAL | 32 | 30 | 35 | 30 |
| PER STUDENT | | 4407 | 3718 | 3022 |
| PER FACULTY | 27385 | 28129 | 40170 | 36993 |
| INSTRUCTION | 25141* | 11112* | 46812* | 86543* |
| % OF TOTAL | 43 | 44 | 45 | 49 |
| PER STUDENT | | 6518 | 4792 | 4847 |
| PER FACULTY | 36702 | 40855 | 51203 | 59562 |
| LIBRARY | 5605* | 2964* | 8850* | 15291* |
| % OF TOTAL | 10 | 12 | 8 | 9 |
| PER STUDENT | | 1737 | 906 | 857 |
| PER FACULTY | 8182 | 10898 | 9709 | 10524 |
| OPERAT. & MAINT. | 9465* | 3499* | 12376* | 21607* |
| % OF TOTAL | 16 | 14 | 12 | 12 |
| PER STUDENT | | 2052 | 1267 | 1211 |
| PER FACULTY | 13818 | 12862 | 13690 | 14021 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 58969* | 25226* | 104351* | 177193* |
| PER STUDENT | | 14795 | 10683 | 9929 |
| PER FACULTY | 86086 | 92744 | 115433 | 131950 |
| STUDENT AID | 1071* | 1606* | 2741* | 4447* |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 10026* | 5163* | 15405* | 32399* |
| TOTAL EXPEND. | 70087* | 31995* | 122497* | 214039* |

* following a figure indicates thousands

## TABLE JJ-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1986-87)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

## ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FAR WEST | B.D./M.DIV. | TH.M./S.T.M. | D.MIN. | TH.D./PH.D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMINISTRATION | 4478+ | 9109+ | 16839+ | 18641+ | 10359+ | 23534+ | 7799+ | 14914+ | 7685+ | 6252+ | 35726+ | 51772+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 24 | 34 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 24 | 40 | 35 | 32 | 35 | 31 |
| PER STUDENT | 1540 | 2792 | 2827 | 2508 | 2287 | 1957 | 1189 | 2190 | 2935 | 2807 | 2447 | 1917 |
| PER FACULTY | 23940 | 37604 | 48112 | 38277 | 33744 | 36487 | 27558 | 49058 | 33706 | 32734 | 40006 | 39641 |
| INSTRUCTION | 10198+ | 11600+ | 22684+ | 23970+ | 13522+ | 35313+ | 17740+ | 16413+ | 9723+ | 8415+ | 45691+ | 80709+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 55 | 43 | 44 | 44 | 45 | 48 | 54 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 45 | 48 |
| PER STUDENT | 3507 | 3557 | 3809 | 3224 | 2985 | 2936 | 2706 | 2419 | 3714 | 3779 | 3129 | 2989 |
| PER FACULTY | 54534 | 50467 | 64810 | 49220 | 44045 | 54749 | 62713 | 53989 | 42643 | 44060 | 51166 | 61798 |
| LIBRARY | 1910+ | 2791+ | 4660+ | 4508+ | 2382+ | 6571+ | 3731+ | 2375+ | 2155+ | 2285+ | 8753+ | 14643+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 10 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 9 |
| PER STUDENT | 657 | 855 | 784 | 606 | 526 | 546 | 569 | 350 | 823 | 1026 | 599 | 542 |
| PER FACULTY | 10215 | 12135 | 13338 | 9256 | 7758 | 10187 | 13184 | 7814 | 9452 | 11963 | 9801 | 11212 |
| OPERAT. & MAINT. | 1996+ | 3403+ | 6840+ | 6777+ | 3688+ | 8815+ | 3510+ | 3264+ | 2355+ | 2551+ | 11963+ | 19862+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 11 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| PER STUDENT | 686 | 1043 | 1150 | 912 | 814 | 733 | 535 | 481 | 900 | 1145 | 819 | 736 |
| PER FACULTY | 10675 | 14798 | 19566 | 13917 | 12015 | 13667 | 12402 | 10737 | 10329 | 13354 | 13396 | 15209 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 18583+ | 26911+ | 51039+ | 53877+ | 29952+ | 74233+ | 32787+ | 36966+ | 21918+ | 19503+ | 102132+ | 166986+ |
| PER STUDENT | 6390 | 8247 | 8569 | 7250 | 6612 | 6172 | 4999 | 5449 | 8372 | 8758 | 6994 | 6184 |
| PER FACULTY | 99373 | 117004 | 145826 | 110671 | 97562 | 115090 | 115856 | 121598 | 96130 | 102111 | 114370 | 127860 |
| STUDENT AID | 937+ | 881+ | 137+ | 1801+ | 216+ | 3307+ | 1510+ | 727+ | 742+ | 1606+ | 2731+ | 4161+ |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 2780+ | 3802+ | 10642+ | 7668+ | 6194+ | 10852+ | 4722+ | 6507+ | 1617+ | 3684+ | 15391+ | 31391+ |
| TOTAL EXPEND. | 22300+ | 31594+ | 61821+ | 63346+ | 36362+ | 88392+ | 39019+ | 44200+ | 24277+ | 24793+ | 120254+ | 202538+ |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE JJ-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1986-87)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MIN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMINISTRATION | 4470+ | 9109+ | 16037+ | 18641+ | 10359+ | 23534+ | 7799+ | 14714+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 24 | 34 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 24 | 40 |
| PER STUDENT | 2301 | 4365 | 4258 | 3529 | 3235 | 2078 | 1713 | 3036 |
| PER FACULTY | 23940 | 39604 | 48112 | 38277 | 33744 | 36487 | 27550 | 47058 |
| INSTRUCTION | 10178+ | 11608+ | 22684+ | 23970+ | 13522+ | 35313+ | 17740+ | 16413+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 55 | 43 | 44 | 44 | 45 | 40 | 54 | 44 |
| PER STUDENT | 5240 | 5562 | 5735 | 4537 | 4223 | 4319 | 3877 | 4221 |
| PER FACULTY | 54534 | 50467 | 64810 | 47220 | 44045 | 54749 | 62713 | 53789 |
| LIBRARY | 1910+ | 2791+ | 4668+ | 4500+ | 2302+ | 6571+ | 3731+ | 2375+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 10 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 6 |
| PER STUDENT | 982 | 1337 | 1180 | 853 | 744 | 804 | 819 | 611 |
| PER FACULTY | 10215 | 12135 | 13338 | 9256 | 7758 | 10187 | 13184 | 7814 |
| OPERAT. & MAINT. | 1996+ | 3403+ | 6848+ | 6777+ | 3600+ | 8015+ | 3510+ | 3264+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 11 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 7 |
| PER STUDENT | 1026 | 1631 | 1732 | 1283 | 1152 | 1078 | 771 | 839 |
| PER FACULTY | 10675 | 14798 | 19566 | 13917 | 12015 | 13667 | 12402 | 10737 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 18583+ | 26911+ | 51039+ | 53897+ | 29952+ | 74233+ | 32787+ | 36956+ |
| PER STUDENT | 9549 | 12875 | 12705 | 10202 | 9354 | 9078 | 7200 | 9508 |
| PER FACULTY | 99373 | 117004 | 145826 | 110671 | 97562 | 115090 | 115856 | 121598 |
| STUDENT AID | 937+ | 881+ | 139+ | 1801+ | 216+ | 3307+ | 1510+ | 727+ |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 2778+ | 3802+ | 10642+ | 7648+ | 6194+ | 10852+ | 4722+ | 6507+ |
| TOTAL EXPEND. | 22300+ | 31594+ | 61821+ | 63346+ | 36362+ | 88392+ | 39019+ | 44200+ |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

| | B.D./M.DIV. | TH.M./ S.T.M. | D.MIN. | TH.D./ PH.D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMINISTRATION | 7605+ | 6252+ | 35726+ | 51772+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 35 | 32 | 35 | 31 |
| PER STUDENT | 4099 | 3667 | 3657 | 2901 |
| PER FACULTY | 33706 | 32734 | 40006 | 37641 |
| INSTRUCTION | 9723+ | 8415+ | 45691+ | 80709+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 44 | 43 | 45 | 48 |
| PER STUDENT | 5105 | 4936 | 4678 | 4523 |
| PER FACULTY | 42643 | 44060 | 51166 | 61798 |
| LIBRARY | 2155+ | 2285+ | 8753+ | 14643+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 10 | 12 | 9 | 9 |
| PER STUDENT | 1147 | 1340 | 876 | 821 |
| PER FACULTY | 9452 | 11963 | 9801 | 11212 |
| OPERAT. & MAINT. | 2355+ | 2551+ | 11763+ | 19862+ |
| % OF TOTAL | 11 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| PER STUDENT | 1256 | 1496 | 1225 | 1113 |
| PER FACULTY | 10329 | 13354 | 13396 | 15209 |
| TOTAL ED. & GEN. | 21918+ | 19503+ | 102132+ | 166986+ |
| PER STUDENT | 11609 | 11439 | 10456 | 9357 |
| PER FACULTY | 96130 | 102111 | 114370 | 127060 |
| STUDENT AID | 742+ | 1606+ | 2731+ | 4161+ |
| AUXILIARY ENT. | 1617+ | 3684+ | 15391+ | 31391+ |
| TOTAL EXPEND. | 24277+ | 24793+ | 120254+ | 205538+ |

## TABLE KK. LIBRARY DATA BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOLS (1986-87)

(Includes All Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHT |
| Total spent for | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| books and periodicals | 130+ | 2111+ | 2390+ | 3449+ | 2586+ | 10195+ | 500+ | 1044+ | 8800+ | 4501+ | 5963+ | 115+ | 10529+ |
| per student | 542 | 249 | 213 | 305 | 103 | 192 | 144 | 351 | 173 | 112 | 175 | 151 | 190 |
| per faculty | 1767 | 2367 | 2047 | 4852 | 2491 | 3061 | 2109 | 4523 | 2867 | 2930 | 3056 | 1924 | 3022 |
| Total # books held | 479+ | 3365+ | 6137+ | 4904+ | 4549+ | 20126+ | 1311+ | 3079+ | 18340+ | 9971+ | 12045+ | 551+ | 20876+ |
| # acquired last year | 7307 | 152616 | 135792 | 105654 | 123753 | 471200 | 46901 | 50071 | 467030 | 204119 | 320932 | 10470 | 514631 |
| Periodicals received | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| by subscription | 1130 | 21775 | 24675 | 21830 | 20452 | 83089 | 6779 | 11977 | 77091 | 37168 | 52700 | 2304 | 87564 |
| by gift | 330 | 3519 | 5400 | 3044 | 4779 | 14769 | 2231 | 794 | 16376 | 7209 | 9731 | 96 | 17094 |
| Microform Units | 3872 | [illegible] | 1108549 | 871562 | 773166 | 2704237 | 137580 | 1134967 | 1956680 | 955700 | 2156117 | 235701 | 2886124 |

## TABLE LL. LIBRARY DATA BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (1986-87)

(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total spent for | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| books and periodicals | 194+ | 65+ | 239+ | 639+ | 264+ | 327+ | 1564+ | 854+ | 307+ | 1975+ | 213+ | 1085+ |
| per student | 246 | 137 | 200 | 59 | 316 | 134 | 312 | 203 | 350 | 325 | 140 | 103 |
| per faculty | 2569 | 2105 | 2662 | 1702 | 4639 | 1672 | 4547 | 4088 | 3313 | 2970 | 1775 | 3400 |
| Total # books held | 297+ | 209+ | 580+ | 1348+ | 474+ | 910+ | 2311+ | 1579+ | 909+ | 3883+ | 827+ | 3827+ |
| # acquired last year | 7023 | 7188 | 12552 | 48228 | 13089 | 17935 | 53605 | 28734 | 20401 | 105073 | 16127 | 73509 |
| Periodicals received | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| by subscription | 1474 | 628 | 1712 | 4600 | 2576 | 2049 | 9142 | 6707 | 4105 | 16650 | 2497 | 17417 |
| by gift | 80 | 64 | 407 | 2260 | 724 | 1193 | 1140 | 1096 | 875 | 1261 | 404 | 1591 |
| Microform Units | 7300 | 5403 | 9651 | 139031 | 31100 | 39238 | 391988 | 100807 | 33211 | 1038722 | 21668 | 911265 |

## TABLE MM. LIBRARY DATA BY REGIONS (1986-87)

(Includes All Schools)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total spent for | | | | | | | | |
| books and periodicals | 838+ | 831+ | 1972+ | 2400+ | 730+ | 1945+ | 1093+ | 816+ |
| per student | 227 | 230 | 230 | 267 | 150 | 159 | 150 | 111 |
| per faculty | 3202 | 3033 | 3410 | 3563 | 1975 | 2904 | 3471 | 2060 |
| Total # books held | 1552+ | 1092+ | 4645+ | 4576+ | 2037+ | 3716+ | 1021+ | 1152+ |
| # acquired last year | 35434 | 29573 | 99707 | 106573 | 52203 | 89262 | 67213 | 49436 |
| Periodicals received | | | | | | | | |
| by subscription | 5740 | 8441 | 17607 | 17230 | 8845 | 17705 | 6907 | 7723 |
| by gift | 854 | 1036 | 2743 | 3854 | 1176 | 4689 | 2920 | 1481 |
| Microform Units | 105506 | 158709 | 490393 | 1063101 | 140172 | 616360 | 134361 | 407141 |

## LIBRARY DATA BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED

(Accredited Schools Only)

| | B.D./M.DIV. | S.T.M. TH.M./ | D.MIN. | PH.D. TH.D./ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total spent for | | | | |
| books and periodicals | 2105+ | 902+ | 2466+ | 4670+ |
| per student | 313 | 320 | 167 | 163 |
| per faculty | 3073 | 3317 | 2729 | 3215 |
| Total # books held | 4090+ | 2043+ | 5306+ | 8670+ |
| # acquired last year | 115049 | 80182 | 120970 | 191999 |
| Periodicals received | | | | |
| by subscription | 17662 | 8842 | 22852 | 33833 |
| by gift | 2153 | 1403 | 6175 | 5230 |
| Microform Units | 294590 | 146619 | 375565 | 2167763 |

+ following a figure indicates thousands

## TABLE NN. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1987-88)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHT |
| **CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 5 | 48 | 39 | 23 | 24 | 123 | 16 | 13 | 126 | 55 | 84 | 5 | 134 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 39076 | 44928 | 53162 | 63290 | 65234 | 55265 | 40551 | 73668 | 51499 | 57350 | 51099 | 47405 | 53852 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 4200 | 4902 | 5705 | 6570 | 5342 | 5874 | 2224 | 2769 | 5731 | 6533 | 4748 | 3000 | 5546 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 3464 | 4235 | 4615 | 4212 | 5528 | 4756 | 2818 | 4805 | 4505 | 4604 | 4487 | 4202 | 4546 |
| PENSION AVG. | 5413 | 5231 | 8242 | 9156 | 9466 | 8035 | 3067 | 8827 | 7322 | 8300 | 6915 | 4017 | 7572 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 41736 | 34602 | 37675 | 52860 | 35674 | 34602 | 38054 | 57340 | 34602 | 39004 | 34602 | 38408 | 34602 |
| HIGH | 66339 | 85496 | 127973 | 126245 | 126827 | 127973 | 65200 | 126245 | 127973 | 126245 | 127973 | 72600 | 127973 |
| AVG. | 52152 | 59295 | 71725 | 83228 | 85569 | 73731 | 40660 | 90069 | 67057 | 76787 | 67248 | 58624 | 71485 |
| **ASST. ADMINISTRATOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | 9 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 39 | | 4 | 35 | 17 | 22 | | 38 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | 30282 | 39733 | 45191 | 52629 | 41087 | | 47158 | 41287 | 42349 | 41534 | | 41031 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 2543 | 2712 | | 973 | 1835 | | | 2044 | 2709 | 1159 | | 1883 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | 3273 | 5193 | 4177 | 3777 | 4221 | | 6510 | 3759 | 4394 | 4087 | | 4146 |
| PENSION AVG. | | 4178 | 6204 | 6499 | 7163 | 6074 | | 5866 | 6098 | 6136 | 6025 | | 6118 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | 20432 | 31361 | 37645 | 41214 | 20432 | | 41226 | 20432 | 27602 | 20432 | | 20432 |
| HIGH | | 68715 | 85600 | 73810 | 94678 | 94678 | | 73810 | 94678 | 81903 | 94678 | | 94678 |
| AVG. | | 40277 | 53923 | 55867 | 64542 | 54018 | | 59533 | 53308 | 55588 | 52805 | | 53928 |
| **ACADEMIC DEAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 4 | 25 | 36 | 22 | 27 | 99 | 15 | 8 | 106 | 45 | 69 | 4 | 110 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 29846 | 36817 | 41108 | 47245 | 45549 | 43313 | 33374 | 54888 | 41036 | 46219 | 39262 | 30474 | 42500 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 2010 | 1097 | 2511 | 4137 | 2700 | 1212 | | 2693 | 1976 | 2849 | 2250 | 2514 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 2266 | 3276 | 3195 | 2796 | 4523 | 3507 | 2401 | 2360 | 3477 | 3533 | 3342 | 2147 | 3454 |
| PENSION AVG. | 1593 | 4711 | 5174 | 7016 | 6744 | 6200 | 2206 | 7737 | 5518 | 6694 | 5009 | 1441 | 5838 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 24869 | 28774 | 32764 | 41801 | 44257 | 28774 | 24869 | 54362 | 24869 | 34074 | 24869 | 24869 | 28774 |
| HIGH | 44074 | 75762 | 78200 | 93322 | 89890 | 93322 | 48672 | 81130 | 93322 | 89890 | 93322 | 50843 | 93322 |
| AVG. | 33705 | 46814 | 51375 | 57580 | 60953 | 55800 | 37113 | 64785 | 52745 | 58431 | 50463 | 34311 | 54306 |
| **DEAN OF STUDENTS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | 12 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 61 | 4 | 2 | 58 | 34 | 31 | | 64 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | 27388 | 30338 | 34500 | 37686 | 33405 | 25353 | 30296 | 32259 | 34579 | 31078 | | 32961 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 1758 | 2403 | 1047 | 2528 | 2243 | 1892 | | 2409 | 1702 | 2790 | | 2256 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | 3429 | 2961 | 2892 | 3137 | 3146 | 2024 | 2306 | 3225 | 3264 | 2975 | | 3156 |
| PENSION AVG. | | 3215 | 4267 | 4040 | 5401 | 4765 | 1664 | 4235 | 4555 | 5088 | 4011 | | 4585 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | 20131 | 30027 | 36714 | 33424 | 20131 | 25768 | 36914 | 20131 | 31074 | 20131 | | 20131 |
| HIGH | | 46019 | 68608 | 64009 | 80701 | 80701 | 37668 | 64009 | 80701 | 68608 | 80701 | | 80701 |
| AVG. | | 35709 | 40049 | 43369 | 40751 | 43550 | 31733 | 45337 | 42528 | 44633 | 40854 | | 42957 |
| **REGISTRAR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 4 | 27 | 35 | 21 | 17 | 95 | 11 | 8 | 98 | 43 | 63 | 4 | 102 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 24007 | 24491 | 22756 | 27061 | 28822 | 25141 | 25572 | 27345 | 25009 | 25421 | 25024 | 21622 | 25335 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 699 | 610 | | 1274 | 598 | 688 | | 657 | 683 | 556 | | 632 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 1801 | 2035 | 2033 | 2385 | 3111 | 2350 | 1560 | 1713 | 2313 | 2278 | 2261 | 1407 | 2301 |
| PENSION AVG. | 1334 | 2754 | 2940 | 3494 | 3675 | 3226 | 1757 | 3171 | 3066 | 3296 | 2922 | 987 | 3155 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 17985 | 15543 | 16587 | 21278 | 21641 | 15543 | 16394 | 20543 | 15543 | 17906 | 15543 | 16394 | 15543 |
| HIGH | 37566 | 58469 | 55616 | 45625 | 46621 | 58469 | 41821 | 45625 | 58469 | 57549 | 58469 | 34741 | 58469 |
| AVG. | 27142 | 29979 | 28338 | 33840 | 36882 | 31315 | 27578 | 32250 | 31045 | 31678 | 30763 | 24017 | 31414 |

TABLE NN. (continued)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHT |
| BUSINESS OFFICER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 3 | 33 | 31 | 20 | 19 | 97 | 9 | 8 | 98 | 42 | 64 | 3 | 103 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 23134 | 29693 | 35179 | 39870 | 44306 | 36739 | 23972 | 31397 | 35663 | 30397 | 33056 | 24100 | 35992 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 1108 | 503 | 1214 | 563 | 855 | 467 | 750 | 838 | 597 | 970 | | 846 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 3461 | 2535 | 2954 | 3171 | 3748 | 3132 | 1023 | 1041 | 3117 | 3264 | 2062 | 2394 | 3039 |
| PENSION AVG. | 1918 | 3515 | 5395 | 6052 | 6932 | 5491 | 1382 | 4266 | 5214 | 6025 | 4563 | 1394 | 5251 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 27600 | 17350 | 20772 | 30797 | 29766 | 17356 | 17350 | 24400 | 17350 | 26073 | 17350 | 17470 | 17350 |
| HIGH | 29000 | 54581 | 88860 | 87300 | 92284 | 92284 | 42225 | 59465 | 92284 | 109798 | 92284 | 30645 | 92284 |
| AVG. | 28513 | 36952 | 44030 | 50327 | 55570 | 46217 | 27645 | 38254 | 45162 | 40562 | 42350 | 27088 | 45128 |
| DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | 25 | 29 | 17 | 17 | 86 | 4 | 7 | 83 | 39 | 51 | | 89 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | 33770 | 39512 | 41717 | 43427 | 39086 | 35459 | 42919 | 38617 | 42007 | 35567 | | 38935 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 1850 | 1278 | 1770 | 1013 | 1522 | | | 1577 | 1549 | 1302 | | 1471 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | 2910 | 3606 | 2901 | 3754 | 3334 | 1637 | 3089 | 3273 | 3450 | 3112 | | 3275 |
| PENSION AVG. | | 4528 | 5463 | 5750 | 6182 | 5468 | 3066 | 5392 | 5359 | 6301 | 4642 | | 5366 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | 23559 | 27840 | 28980 | 24024 | 23559 | 37882 | 30600 | 23559 | 30531 | 23559 | | 23559 |
| HIGH | | 65686 | 81450 | 81749 | 79965 | 81749 | 42453 | 79860 | 81749 | 79965 | 81749 | | 81749 |
| AVG. | | 43069 | 49860 | 52138 | 54376 | 49410 | 40161 | 51400 | 48796 | 53307 | 45703 | | 49046 |
| PUBLIC RELATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | 8 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 43 | | 5 | 38 | 19 | 24 | | 43 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | 23991 | 23600 | 26218 | 33063 | 27204 | | 29042 | 26952 | 28173 | 26436 | | 27204 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | 418 | 847 | 623 | 512 | | | 580 | 495 | 526 | | 512 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | 1967 | 2069 | 1770 | 2549 | 2119 | | 1880 | 2150 | 1956 | 2247 | | 2119 |
| PENSION AVG. | | 2994 | 3237 | 3606 | 4707 | 3755 | | 3415 | 3799 | 4203 | 3400 | | 3755 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | 20114 | 21208 | 18858 | 22815 | 18858 | | 22815 | 18858 | 22815 | 18858 | | 18858 |
| HIGH | | 35404 | 36500 | 44700 | 75243 | 75243 | | 44700 | 75243 | 75243 | 49442 | | 75243 |
| AVG. | | 30752 | 29325 | 32441 | 41023 | 33509 | | 34337 | 33471 | 34827 | 32609 | | 33509 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | 22 | 55 | 56 | 64 | 192 | 5 | 36 | 161 | 110 | 87 | | 196 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | 22929 | 30337 | 31605 | 33930 | 31246 | 23037 | 32560 | 30697 | 33309 | 28165 | | 31064 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 1858 | 1153 | 761 | 1756 | 1327 | 918 | 63 | 1557 | 1455 | 1141 | | 1323 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | 2492 | 2700 | 2357 | 2099 | 2415 | 1209 | 1845 | 2504 | 2450 | 2301 | | 2396 |
| PENSION AVG. | | 2701 | 4899 | 4292 | 4515 | 4435 | 1349 | 3413 | 4548 | 4311 | 4072 | | 4379 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | 14000 | 24154 | 20300 | 21160 | 14000 | 16701 | 21160 | 14000 | 16701 | 14000 | | 14000 |
| HIGH | | 45757 | 68765 | 83350 | 73874 | 83350 | 33940 | 83350 | 73874 | 83350 | 61000 | | 83350 |
| AVG. | | 29980 | 39090 | 39015 | 42300 | 39422 | 26512 | 37880 | 39356 | 41774 | 35600 | | 37162 |
| ALL ADMIN. AVG. | 37843 | 42130 | 46260 | 48857 | 53029 | 48026 | 36868 | 49013 | 47019 | 49611 | 45290 | 38543 | 47430 |

## TABLE OO. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1987-88)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 45 | 7 | 20 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 20984 | 57285 | 57086 | 71416 | 51495 | 48635 | 69011 | 64699 | 51657 | 16729 | 55774 | 58852 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 2220 | | 6812 | 8200 | 3005 | 2618 | 4533 | 5520 | 9629 | 2446 | 10300 | 7215 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 31051 | 1347 | 5055 | 5607 | 1064 | 4145 | 3617 | 4518 | 9761 | 27531 | 3663 | 4815 |
| PENSION AVG. | 93 | 5638 | 8314 | 10573 | 7315 | 6398 | 8714 | 14537 | 11490 | 952 | 9938 | 7977 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 36264 | 43199 | 62802 | 86055 | 49002 | 51170 | 67105 | 54582 | 57418 | 27500 | 63175 | 40902 |
| HIGH | 76040 | 100623 | 113647 | 107608 | 77561 | 75113 | 101706 | 126827 | 127973 | 76300 | 104506 | 126245 |
| AVG. | 54348 | 64271 | 77267 | 95797 | 63679 | 61795 | 85076 | 87274 | 82536 | 49658 | 79675 | 70859 |
| **ASST. ADMINISTRATOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 | | 10 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 9236 | | | 56344 | | | 37959 | 48200 | 38400 | 14037 | | 42552 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 600 | | | 800 | | | | 2750 | 5635 | 2600 | | 1400 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 35829 | | | 5014 | | | 1596 | 5009 | 7256 | 17133 | | 4433 |
| PENSION AVG. | 173 | | | 6620 | | | 5671 | 9233 | 8131 | 1083 | | 6290 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 41000 | | | 50601 | | | 34312 | 52358 | 47075 | 26085 | | 31341 |
| HIGH | 54515 | | | 81903 | | | 56503 | 85826 | 85600 | 45651 | | 94678 |
| AVG. | 45038 | | | 68906 | | | 45226 | 65871 | 59422 | 35653 | | 54755 |
| **ACADEMIC DEAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 3 | | 4 | 8 | | 8 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 41 | 7 | 20 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 10919 | | 42024 | 49522 | | 40104 | 48085 | 40602 | 39957 | 15009 | 42744 | 41606 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 1700 | | | 1200 | | 1806 | | 2209 | 7037 | 2290 | 2714 | 6379 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 23604 | | 3334 | 3577 | | 4227 | 3064 | 3341 | 5258 | 20127 | 3462 | 3070 |
| PENSION AVG. | | | 7063 | 7657 | | 4972 | 5751 | 9261 | 8290 | 1004 | 6530 | 6708 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 31366 | | 51648 | 53750 | | 42407 | 38075 | 54565 | 53753 | 22000 | 37640 | 28774 |
| HIGH | 61304 | | 54024 | 72048 | | 61279 | 73705 | 81983 | 68700 | 52717 | 77741 | 93322 |
| AVG. | 44223 | | 53222 | 61978 | | 51108 | 56900 | 63494 | 61342 | 39310 | 55451 | 57762 |
| **DEAN OF STUDENTS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | | | 5 | | | 9 | 9 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 14 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | | | 42588 | | | 33021 | 33987 | 30810 | 11010 | 37153 | 32784 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | | 50 | | | | 3122 | 7711 | 3127 | | 3073 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | | | 3457 | | | 1795 | 2352 | 6305 | 15663 | 3007 | 3258 |
| PENSION AVG. | | | | 6570 | | | 3664 | 6922 | 5950 | 1046 | 5806 | 4431 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | | | 42525 | | | 32702 | 33378 | 41682 | 14790 | 43066 | 20131 |
| HIGH | | | | 62567 | | | 43328 | 80701 | 68608 | 45651 | 48056 | 74258 |
| AVG. | | | | 52665 | | | 38480 | 46384 | 50776 | 30845 | 45965 | 43545 |
| **REGISTRAR** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 4 | | 6 | 5 | | 9 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 27 | 7 | 17 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 18840 | | 20107 | 30577 | | 24076 | 26412 | 23719 | 24031 | 16503 | 19299 | 22900 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 1110 | | | 400 | | 444 | | | 4775 | 523 | | 1088 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 11780 | | 2265 | 4723 | | 2057 | 1657 | 1708 | 3353 | 5183 | 1908 | 2184 |
| PENSION AVG. | 130 | | 2998 | 3643 | | 3512 | 2016 | 4283 | 4995 | 1324 | 3036 | 3056 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 23720 | | 17906 | 32795 | | 10785 | 16587 | 21170 | 26085 | 14475 | 19147 | 15543 |
| HIGH | 37517 | | 35386 | 43452 | | 55616 | 45625 | 43920 | 57549 | 36678 | 31231 | 46621 |
| AVG. | 31860 | | 25450 | 37423 | | 30910 | 30085 | 29910 | 37154 | 23533 | 24323 | 29228 |

TABLE 00. (continued)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST'N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BUSINESS OFFICER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 3 | | 5 | 5 | | 9 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 30 | 6 | 16 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 33838 | | 30746 | 37900 | | 40352 | 37322 | 50178 | 35452 | 22214 | 32075 | 37520 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | 2056 | 400 | | 533 | | 526 | 1349 | 683 | | 1518 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 796 | | 3435 | 4689 | | 4111 | 1910 | 3325 | 4773 | 7022 | 3090 | 3055 |
| PENSION AVG. | 820 | | 6512 | 5491 | | 5076 | 5269 | 10319 | 5703 | 1640 | 5145 | 5577 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 30000 | | 30799 | 31854 | | 33735 | 29766 | 44248 | 26532 | 13100 | 36581 | 24400 |
| HIGH | 39148 | | 53197 | 60000 | | 64712 | 62798 | 92584 | 88860 | 52365 | 47586 | 87300 |
| AVG. | 35454 | | 43549 | 50559 | | 50072 | 44501 | 64378 | 48277 | 32359 | 40310 | 47670 |
| DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 16 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | | 33642 | 42515 | 31289 | 37001 | 40706 | 44377 | 40155 | 28065 | 38611 | 40552 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | 5855 | | 4291 | 1900 | | 1648 | 4116 | 638 | 571 | 1284 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | | 4178 | 4524 | 2277 | 4335 | 2535 | 3021 | 6267 | 7583 | 2055 | 3152 |
| PENSION AVG. | | | 6280 | 6550 | 5820 | 5322 | 4433 | 7620 | 8189 | 2338 | 5199 | 5844 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | | 48830 | 24024 | 30531 | 35623 | 28980 | 42616 | 42130 | 17680 | 40930 | 23529 |
| HIGH | | | 51648 | 79965 | 51181 | 69712 | 64266 | 65064 | 81450 | 57274 | 58695 | 81749 |
| AVG. | | | 49954 | 53589 | 43676 | 50558 | 47675 | 56706 | 58726 | 30613 | 47246 | 51242 |
| PUBLIC RELATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | | 3 | 5 | | 3 | 7 | 8 | | 4 | | 3 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | | 26443 | 40363 | | 24035 | 26721 | 26525 | | 19514 | | 28887 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | | 960 | | 1533 | | | | 625 | | |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | | 1135 | 3314 | | 2577 | 2045 | 1527 | | 4074 | | 2069 |
| PENSION AVG. | | | 5684 | 6370 | | 2855 | 2604 | 4584 | | 1854 | | 4426 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | | 30239 | 34442 | | 25650 | 22015 | 24180 | | 21055 | | 33254 |
| HIGH | | | 36404 | 75243 | | 38500 | 44780 | 46116 | | 29532 | | 36418 |
| AVG. | | | 33262 | 51007 | | 31000 | 31371 | 32637 | | 26066 | | 35382 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 6 | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 37 | 33 | 10 | 65 | 14 | 40 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 19374 | | 27161 | 44515 | 24204 | 35852 | 32775 | 31584 | 32324 | 15653 | 26716 | 29514 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | 5313 | 606 | 1419 | 444 | | 2153 | 5085 | 1909 | 208 | 1680 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 21970 | | 2400 | 3170 | 1753 | 3546 | 1769 | 1148 | 5576 | 11092 | 2524 | 2669 |
| PENSION AVG. | | | 5421 | 6251 | 3664 | 4561 | 3468 | 6311 | 6275 | 1049 | 3710 | 4427 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 25000 | | 33079 | 35140 | 16833 | 32565 | 21160 | 20727 | 30523 | 11206 | 22962 | 24213 |
| HIGH | 61770 | | 50090 | 73874 | 43969 | 55721 | 83350 | 61000 | 60765 | 51030 | 45742 | 66550 |
| AVG. | 41344 | | 40295 | 54622 | 31120 | 44403 | 38013 | 41196 | 49259 | 30503 | 33236 | 30298 |
| ALL ADMIN. AVG. | 40700 | 54082 | 45774 | 57100 | 40428 | 47123 | 45780 | 51407 | 55913 | 35305 | 45008 | 40764 |

## TABLE PP. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1987-88)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MIN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 18 | 9 | 19 | 27 | 14 | 28 | 10 | 14 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 53662 | 63605 | 58351 | 47041 | 51071 | 52089 | 62350 | 52281 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 2109 | 12532 | 6052 | 5811 | 2000 | 6358 | 3960 | 6895 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 2385 | 3547 | 5475 | 4192 | 4559 | 6078 | 3355 | 5062 |
| PENSION AVG. | 4373 | 10344 | 9949 | 6754 | 6559 | 7597 | 7189 | 8408 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 39675 | 41736 | 38054 | 34602 | 54204 | 38408 | 39004 | 40902 |
| HIGH | 100623 | 126245 | 127973 | 97530 | 86257 | 101706 | 102500 | 109288 |
| AVG. | 62589 | 90028 | 79837 | 63499 | 64209 | 72121 | 78854 | 72646 |
| **ASST. ADMINISTRATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | 43055 | 50340 | 42187 | 40008 | 39395 | 35577 | 41613 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 2962 | 2013 | 471 | | 2711 | 3333 | 1543 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | 4469 | 5017 | 2705 | 3328 | 5248 | 3993 | 4427 |
| PENSION AVG. | | 7059 | 9834 | 5766 | 4438 | 5250 | 4945 | 5329 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | 47509 | 55541 | 34312 | 37939 | 33703 | 27602 | 30432 |
| HIGH | | 78810 | 85836 | 74063 | 62870 | 81903 | 68715 | 94678 |
| AVG. | | 57545 | 67975 | 51210 | 47774 | 52605 | 45840 | 52912 |
| **ACADEMIC DEAN** | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 5 | 8 | 17 | 22 | 13 | 28 | 7 | 14 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 40308 | 45809 | 43542 | 41326 | 39292 | 39350 | 50706 | 40264 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 4098 | 3141 | 1302 | | 2549 | | 6636 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 2118 | 3176 | 3572 | 3427 | 3539 | 3538 | 2054 | 4146 |
| PENSION AVG. | 2949 | 7198 | 7277 | 4774 | 4613 | 5431 | 6452 | 6327 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 41061 | 50130 | 41263 | 30475 | 37640 | 24859 | 34094 | 32764 |
| HIGH | 75762 | 81130 | 93322 | 89890 | 53930 | 68900 | 73705 | 74200 |
| AVG. | 53375 | 61088 | 57531 | 50859 | 47445 | 50078 | 59212 | 57373 |
| **DEAN OF STUDENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | 6 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 8 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | 36592 | 32383 | 33008 | 32409 | 30138 | 37601 | 33624 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 1417 | 4106 | 2255 | | 3057 | | 3281 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | 3057 | 2459 | 2097 | 3573 | 3572 | 2553 | 3547 |
| PENSION AVG. | | 4921 | 4729 | 3948 | 3650 | 4937 | 5079 | 5151 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | 37935 | 31074 | 31079 | 21489 | 20131 | 35914 | 34352 |
| HIGH | | 64009 | 80701 | 52855 | 48056 | 68608 | 62567 | 74258 |
| AVG. | | 45706 | 43677 | 42107 | 39633 | 41704 | 45033 | 45603 |
| **REGISTRAR** | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 8 | 10 | 14 | 21 | 12 | 25 | 7 | 9 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 35691 | 23264 | 24543 | 24078 | 24171 | 23057 | 30854 | 21583 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 1939 | 983 | 157 | | 399 | 1429 | 889 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 1097 | 1023 | 2674 | 2417 | 2617 | 1955 | 3208 | 2491 |
| PENSION AVG. | 2366 | 3333 | 3548 | 2046 | 3091 | 2801 | 4578 | 2742 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 26000 | 17985 | 19147 | 20623 | 19346 | 15543 | 25664 | 16587 |
| HIGH | 50469 | 46521 | 55616 | 43188 | 45297 | 42347 | 57549 | 37566 |
| AVG. | 40154 | 30359 | 31759 | 30318 | 29879 | 28212 | 40079 | 27705 |

## ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

| | B.D./M.DIV. | TH.M./S.T.M. | D.MIN. | TH.D./PH.D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR** | | | | |
| NUMBER | 20 | 13 | 51 | 39 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 42336 | 51211 | 53097 | 65036 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 4455 | 6530 | 5690 | 6621 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 5479 | 2702 | 4477 | 5410 |
| PENSION AVG. | 5411 | 6653 | 8310 | 9511 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 34602 | 57418 | 47650 | 35674 |
| HIGH | 115496 | 117230 | 114450 | 127973 |
| AVG. | 57680 | 67074 | 72376 | 85578 |
| **ASST. ADMINISTRATOR** | | | | |
| NUMBER | 7 | | 18 | 14 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 29391 | | 37959 | 53179 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 3543 | | 1053 | 957 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 3015 | | 3082 | 5258 |
| PENSION AVG. | 3900 | | 5925 | 7353 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 30432 | | 27602 | 41214 |
| HIGH | 68715 | | 68356 | 94678 |
| AVG. | 39848 | | 49629 | 65747 |
| **ACADEMIC DEAN** | | | | |
| NUMBER | 14 | 7 | 40 | 38 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 37735 | 44043 | 41213 | 47443 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 1414 | 2311 | 1910 | 4078 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 3518 | 3105 | 3271 | 4012 |
| PENSION AVG. | 4409 | 5785 | 5714 | 7448 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 28774 | 44325 | 37640 | 44257 |
| HIGH | 75762 | 81130 | 68900 | 93322 |
| AVG. | 47077 | 55243 | 52129 | 62980 |
| **DEAN OF STUDENTS** | | | | |
| NUMBER | 5 | 5 | 23 | 28 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 24946 | 30946 | 32546 | 36060 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 3500 | 2635 | 2096 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 4316 | 2502 | 3323 | 2906 |
| PENSION AVG. | 2752 | 4090 | 4618 | 5366 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 20131 | 34439 | 31074 | 33398 |
| HIGH | 41682 | 45543 | 68608 | 80701 |
| AVG. | 32014 | 41038 | 43122 | 46428 |
| **REGISTRAR** | | | | |
| NUMBER | 14 | 7 | 43 | 31 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 21619 | 35390 | 23595 | 26334 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 714 | | 621 | 650 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 2391 | 2099 | 2354 | 2381 |
| PENSION AVG. | 2512 | 3333 | 3340 | 3366 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 15543 | 24002 | 18785 | 16587 |
| HIGH | 57549 | 50469 | 55616 | 45862 |
| AVG. | 27235 | 41022 | 29911 | 32732 |

TABLE PP. (continued)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MIN. | FAR WEST | B.D./M.DIV. | TH.M./S.T.M. | D.MIN. | TH.D./PH.D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BUSINESS OFFICER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 8 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 12 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 41 | 33 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 35253 | 37575 | 40132 | 34074 | 34432 | 31946 | 39170 | 37054 | 24681 | 35707 | 36604 | 41672 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 667 | 1907 | 143 | | 1514 | | 1428 | 800 | 1310 | 867 | 778 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 1000 | 3512 | 3033 | 3316 | 2632 | 3052 | 2774 | 4071 | 2058 | 2014 | 3273 | 3426 |
| PENSION AVG. | 2414 | 6055 | 6307 | 4533 | 4793 | 5075 | 5715 | 5928 | 3202 | 4046 | 5875 | 6329 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 22000 | 29766 | 26632 | 20134 | 27345 | 17550 | 26073 | 21640 | 17356 | 22000 | 20681 | 24400 |
| HIGH | 47011 | 60620 | 92204 | 64712 | 57902 | 66654 | 59703 | 69298 | 53197 | 59455 | 60628 | 92204 |
| AVG. | 37066 | 47909 | 51459 | 42006 | 42056 | 41587 | 47557 | 46521 | 31451 | 43079 | 46562 | 52205 |
| DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 5 | 8 | 13 | 20 | 9 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 36 | 27 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 40950 | 44443 | 37231 | 36703 | 38561 | 39184 | 40042 | 39255 | 34210 | 35331 | 37578 | 43029 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 1111 | 3657 | 1246 | | 1523 | | 1952 | | 2228 | 1844 | 1532 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 2074 | 3207 | 3175 | 2374 | 2085 | 3771 | 2811 | 4355 | 2742 | 1967 | 3573 | 3706 |
| PENSION AVG. | 2504 | 6825 | 5624 | 4839 | 4899 | 5653 | 5950 | 5883 | 3938 | 4159 | 5569 | 6350 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 39510 | 41560 | 27840 | 28900 | 34835 | 23559 | 30531 | 35677 | 23559 | 30000 | 27840 | 24024 |
| HIGH | 52176 | 79060 | 81749 | 69712 | 56044 | 79965 | 58470 | 66244 | 65606 | 54023 | 65054 | 81749 |
| AVG. | 45529 | 55586 | 49687 | 45743 | 45344 | 50131 | 48802 | 51432 | 40909 | 44604 | 48585 | 55417 |
| PUBLIC RELATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | | 8 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 18 | 19 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | | 20112 | 24100 | 24745 | 27925 | 36677 | 26455 | 24763 | | 24252 | 30470 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | 575 | 1147 | | | 1600 | | | | 957 | 253 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | | 1831 | 2018 | 2438 | 2334 | 1718 | 1995 | 2429 | | 1953 | 2239 |
| PENSION AVG. | | | 4591 | 2916 | 3575 | 4346 | 6299 | 1914 | 3078 | | 3900 | 3984 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | | 24476 | 25650 | 20114 | 23815 | 18850 | 24775 | 24539 | | 18850 | 22815 |
| HIGH | | | 46116 | 37781 | 41617 | 60485 | 75243 | 35444 | 35404 | | 49442 | 75243 |
| AVG. | | | 35109 | 30182 | 30757 | 34506 | 46294 | 30374 | 30270 | | 31053 | 36946 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 3 | 18 | 30 | 47 | 15 | 41 | 21 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 75 | 90 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 26236 | 27665 | 29976 | 31462 | 31010 | 31337 | 37434 | 30347 | 24599 | 24526 | 29205 | 34125 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 125 | 581 | 536 | | 2618 | | 4870 | 273 | 750 | 1727 | 1166 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 2089 | 1803 | 1905 | 2547 | 2251 | 3213 | 1901 | 2147 | 3377 | 2093 | 2567 | 2216 |
| PENSION AVG. | 1933 | 2705 | 5272 | 3666 | 3382 | 4948 | 4651 | 5546 | 2086 | 2744 | 4578 | 4550 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 25300 | 21160 | 14000 | 20300 | 25016 | 24154 | 16701 | 21501 | 21501 | 14000 | 16033 | 21160 |
| HIGH | 33940 | 66550 | 61000 | 63396 | 51394 | 73874 | 83350 | 57072 | 43392 | 40861 | 68745 | 83350 |
| AVG. | 30257 | 32378 | 37733 | 38210 | 35643 | 42116 | 43786 | 40710 | 31134 | 29812 | 34177 | 42089 |
| ALL ADMIN. AVG. | 49342 | 49212 | 50223 | 43925 | 43509 | 46623 | 50892 | 49221 | 40049 | 47315 | 45458 | 52505 |

## TABLE QQ. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1987-88)

### By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHT |
| **PROFESSOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 16 | 200 | 301 | 226 | 307 | 1066 | 64 | 124 | 1006 | 519 | 611 | 15 | 1115 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 23776 | 35556 | 37101 | 40242 | 37964 | 38115 | 20744 | 52014 | 35707 | 40556 | 36759 | 25004 | 37753 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 1781 | 2621 | 1062 | 1420 | 1855 | 2005 | 237 | | 2139 | 1035 | 1964 | 200 | 1920 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 2936 | 3739 | 3149 | 2734 | 3535 | 3313 | 3077 | 2926 | 3346 | 4306 | 3311 | 3013 | 3592 |
| PENSION AVG. | 2401 | 4436 | 5507 | 5709 | 5446 | 5532 | 2019 | 2343 | 5036 | 5250 | 5149 | 1766 | 5379 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 13366 | 21788 | 15000 | 31941 | 23286 | 15000 | 13366 | 42750 | 13356 | 21788 | 13366 | 13366 | 15000 |
| HIGH | 54310 | 104397 | 86170 | 84036 | 77050 | 104397 | 49339 | 104397 | 86036 | 88779 | 104397 | 54986 | 104397 |
| AVG. | 30874 | 46352 | 47701 | 50306 | 48800 | 48965 | 34077 | 63083 | 46270 | 49352 | 47103 | 31033 | 48352 |
| **ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 3 | 111 | 119 | 77 | 171 | 466 | 35 | 64 | 437 | 236 | 265 | 16 | 485 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 18956 | 32025 | 31777 | 32068 | 31521 | 31904 | 29018 | 30047 | 30773 | 32156 | 31290 | 27211 | 31860 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 1323 | 744 | 1051 | 1037 | 1416 | 216 | | 1527 | 1305 | 1373 | 563 | 1352 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 3056 | 2746 | 2848 | 2559 | 3272 | 2992 | 2307 | 2600 | 2994 | 2613 | 3176 | 2638 | 2960 |
| PENSION AVG. | 3037 | 3565 | 4093 | 4651 | 4136 | 4240 | 1027 | 4832 | 3920 | 4473 | 3714 | 2292 | 4114 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 12256 | 15008 | 25382 | 22000 | 27776 | 22000 | 12556 | 30153 | 12556 | 15008 | 12256 | 12256 | 15008 |
| HIGH | 31793 | 60655 | 65504 | 59252 | 65520 | 65520 | 53224 | 65504 | 65520 | 65504 | 65520 | 41428 | 65520 |
| AVG. | 25050 | 37660 | 37462 | 40320 | 40766 | 40552 | 33368 | 45479 | 39555 | 40590 | 37562 | 33023 | 40302 |
| **ASSISTANT PROFESSOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | 64 | 100 | 62 | 163 | 368 | 23 | 56 | 335 | 167 | 224 | 10 | 381 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | 27243 | 27031 | 26818 | 26679 | 27073 | 22902 | 30492 | 26243 | 27032 | 26120 | 20138 | 27009 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 1130 | 1326 | 1376 | 1073 | 1539 | 1316 | | 1701 | 894 | 1998 | 300 | 1550 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | 2364 | 2315 | 2332 | 2709 | 2523 | 1054 | 1027 | 2593 | 2256 | 2654 | 1546 | 2509 |
| PENSION AVG. | | 2796 | 3709 | 3677 | 3509 | 3566 | 1707 | 3404 | 3471 | 3592 | 3364 | 1653 | 3509 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | 17595 | 22977 | 25690 | 20102 | 17595 | 12670 | 25000 | 12670 | 17595 | 12670 | 12670 | 20102 |
| HIGH | | 49419 | 54839 | 43111 | 48155 | 54839 | 34319 | 54839 | 49419 | 53582 | 54839 | 30224 | 54839 |
| AVG. | | 33533 | 34432 | 34223 | 34790 | 34723 | 27940 | 35725 | 34007 | 34575 | 34136 | 24337 | 34506 |
| **INSTRUCTOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 4 | 26 | 20 | 11 | 46 | 102 | 5 | 9 | 98 | 48 | 59 | 5 | 102 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 15126 | 23293 | 24019 | 28382 | 22218 | 23451 | 17741 | 26022 | 22924 | 24033 | 21043 | 16281 | 23523 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 2473 | 860 | 667 | 629 | 1155 | | | 1202 | 1027 | 1161 | | 1155 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 4314 | 3567 | 1617 | 2478 | 2079 | 2423 | 3613 | 1137 | 2602 | 2222 | 2608 | 3100 | 2447 |
| PENSION AVG. | 1322 | 2951 | 3172 | 4204 | 2601 | 2990 | 1283 | 2903 | 2903 | 3595 | 2352 | 1710 | 2967 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 13648 | 18143 | 18000 | 22503 | 13134 | 13134 | 13648 | 22503 | 13134 | 13134 | 13648 | 13648 | 13134 |
| HIGH | 29000 | 47176 | 55616 | 50599 | 46369 | 55616 | 30136 | 30012 | 55616 | 50599 | 55616 | 26648 | 55616 |
| AVG. | 20762 | 32284 | 29668 | 35730 | 27528 | 30019 | 22637 | 30142 | 29631 | 31677 | 28045 | 21071 | 30075 |
| ALL FAC. AVG. | 27647 | 41542 | 42760 | 45184 | 42705 | 43423 | 32320 | 51402 | 41596 | 43736 | 41945 | 29109 | 43061 |

TABLE 8R. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1987-88)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST'N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 16 | 14 | 30 | 150 | 19 | 58 | 142 | 103 | 67 | 153 | 49 | 175 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 13542 | 50272 | 33457 | 31713 | 36572 | 36700 | 43528 | 41005 | 32777 | 16479 | 35460 | 37050 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 998 | | 1172 | 303 | 2120 | 878 | | 2877 | 8761 | 2045 | 163 | 4032 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 29915 | 1406 | 1653 | 3055 | 2534 | 3579 | 2749 | 3233 | 6659 | 10553 | 3060 | 2623 |
| PENSION AVG. | 104 | 4756 | 5679 | 5755 | 5490 | 4841 | 5136 | 8271 | 7731 | 995 | 5403 | 5909 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 25000 | 42069 | 30622 | 34351 | 31026 | 40787 | 33109 | 35350 | 39515 | 22000 | 31140 | 15000 |
| HIGH | 76041 | 86170 | 55624 | 54782 | 77888 | 59796 | 83317 | 75676 | 66730 | 58339 | 57042 | 84036 |
| AVG. | 44529 | 56455 | 41962 | 48026 | 46724 | 45997 | 51163 | 45752 | 55927 | 30072 | 44575 | 45303 |
| ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 29 | 10 | 14 | 64 | 16 | 42 | 55 | 25 | 15 | 130 | 18 | 87 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 18551 | 46674 | 27482 | 31523 | 29483 | 33540 | 36959 | 34789 | 30834 | 20248 | 30478 | 28595 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 900 | | 2122 | 548 | 3248 | 486 | | 2644 | 4611 | 598 | | 3144 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 26130 | 1577 | 1721 | 3511 | 1980 | 2840 | 2419 | 3072 | 5457 | 9511 | 3020 | 2748 |
| PENSION AVG. | 105 | 4893 | 4444 | 4534 | 4174 | 4687 | 4523 | 6636 | 6488 | 1254 | 4870 | 3994 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 23795 | 40025 | 22000 | 31702 | 25462 | 37465 | 30153 | 35174 | 39048 | 19800 | 30751 | 26401 |
| HIGH | 58370 | 65504 | 46047 | 48137 | 51933 | 47235 | 59493 | 65520 | 59938 | 51606 | 52763 | 56645 |
| AVG. | 45607 | 53143 | 35769 | 40116 | 38885 | 41552 | 43901 | 47140 | 47391 | 31610 | 33307 | 38182 |
| ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 22 | 6 | 7 | 45 | 12 | 27 | 46 | 37 | 12 | 131 | 8 | 75 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 11872 | 37049 | 20879 | 27014 | 25179 | 29454 | 29500 | 30476 | 25640 | 14035 | 20071 | 23122 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 2950 | | 2670 | 384 | 2083 | 622 | | 851 | 4498 | 1425 | 500 | 4352 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 21226 | 1605 | 1340 | 2752 | 1660 | 2509 | 1061 | 1650 | 4645 | 10369 | 2741 | 2659 |
| PENSION AVG. | 190 | 4294 | 2637 | 3564 | 3551 | 4107 | 3140 | 5288 | 5492 | 1050 | 4204 | 3617 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 31000 | 35740 | 17595 | 27916 | 22541 | 31757 | 25000 | 29734 | 33206 | 15226 | 30249 | 20102 |
| HIGH | 47130 | 53582 | 35184 | 40792 | 38993 | 49419 | 44990 | 40155 | 47815 | 51606 | 41711 | 54839 |
| AVG. | 35530 | 43028 | 27536 | 33714 | 32474 | 36693 | 34501 | 30673 | 40274 | 27679 | 35516 | 33750 |
| INSTRUCTOR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | 3 | | 17 | | 12 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 70 | | 25 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | 25567 | | 23424 | | 27020 | 25120 | 27049 | 21253 | 16028 | | 19075 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | | 203 | | 1433 | | 857 | 6130 | 2427 | | 929 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | 1171 | | 2173 | | 4422 | 1302 | 1608 | 4108 | 8260 | | 1996 |
| PENSION AVG. | | 3000 | | 2498 | | 4139 | 2302 | 4329 | 4965 | 805 | | 2613 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | 20728 | | 17177 | | 18000 | 22503 | 18143 | 32067 | 18275 | | 13134 |
| HIGH | | 32001 | | 33343 | | 55616 | 30012 | 46369 | 47176 | 41614 | | 37338 |
| AVG. | | 29046 | | 30270 | | 37015 | 28804 | 33843 | 36456 | 27599 | | 24614 |
| ALL FAC. AVG. | 41660 | 50591 | 37942 | 43070 | 40270 | 42949 | 45846 | 43950 | 51018 | 32009 | 41936 | 40059 |

## TABLE 55. FACULTY COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1987-88)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MIN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 65 | 90 | 165 | 215 | 106 | 278 | 107 | 105 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 46026 | 40698 | 38099 | 35776 | 34909 | 36672 | 40876 | 35241 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 1355 | 3353 | 3201 | 1281 | | 1591 | 713 | 3034 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 2678 | 2900 | 3045 | 2657 | 2974 | 4199 | 3613 | 3347 |
| PENSION AVG. | 3448 | 6771 | 6665 | 4524 | 4273 | 5446 | 5815 | 5099 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 31961 | 33472 | 15000 | 22425 | 33157 | 13356 | 21700 | 23516 |
| HIGH | 104397 | 78202 | 84836 | 67600 | 50178 | 83317 | 77980 | 67330 |
| AVG. | 53526 | 53722 | 51071 | 44259 | 42246 | 47908 | 51056 | 46706 |
| ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 38 | 30 | 53 | 100 | 60 | 115 | 40 | 95 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 41087 | 27162 | 32490 | 30785 | 31797 | 29974 | 33957 | 29145 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 629 | 4676 | 1981 | 1077 | | 1175 | 167 | 3183 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 2305 | 1951 | 2853 | 2906 | 2942 | 3167 | 2778 | 3550 |
| PENSION AVG. | 3322 | 4276 | 4027 | 3454 | 3290 | 4107 | 4043 | 4119 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 32457 | 30153 | 22000 | 26078 | 25302 | 12256 | 15080 | 29776 |
| HIGH | 65504 | 49611 | 65520 | 52763 | 45161 | 59493 | 59930 | 56645 |
| AVG. | 47423 | 38065 | 42152 | 30242 | 38529 | 38524 | 41733 | 40369 |
| ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 26 | 25 | 50 | 68 | 43 | 92 | 44 | 35 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 34380 | 24913 | 28016 | 26443 | 27459 | 25387 | 28727 | 22247 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 419 | 2691 | 1740 | 947 | | 1428 | | 6325 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 1757 | 2056 | 2373 | 2537 | 2571 | 2406 | 2476 | 3471 |
| PENSION AVG. | 2704 | 3055 | 4324 | 3080 | 3250 | 3351 | 3411 | 4244 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 22010 | 25000 | 27037 | 25735 | 25796 | 12670 | 22541 | 20102 |
| HIGH | 53582 | 38626 | 42551 | 43111 | 45012 | 54839 | 41529 | 47755 |
| AVG. | 37460 | 32715 | 36462 | 33007 | 33280 | 32572 | 34535 | 36287 |
| INSTRUCTOR | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 12 | 3 | 10 | 26 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 17 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 27796 | 28038 | 25111 | 24735 | 23457 | 18446 | 24786 | 18798 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 2962 | 2453 | 2116 | 188 | 263 | 364 | 1112 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 2991 | 1919 | 2164 | 2626 | 2055 | 2191 | 3049 | 2379 |
| PENSION AVG. | 1347 | 3905 | 3701 | 3901 | 2195 | 1981 | 3624 | 2773 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 23183 | 30371 | 20590 | 18000 | 17177 | 13134 | 22349 | 16115 |
| HIGH | 44423 | 42092 | 55616 | 50599 | 35313 | 33032 | 47176 | 39338 |
| AVG. | 32134 | 36825 | 33429 | 33378 | 27894 | 22080 | 31822 | 25061 |
| ALL FAC. AVG. | 47469 | 46658 | 45850 | 40225 | 38708 | 42139 | 44309. | 41652 |

## FACULTY COMPENSATION

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

| | B.D./M.DIV. | TH.M./S.T.M. | D.MIN. | TH.D./PH.D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSOR | | | | |
| NUMBER | 80 | 74 | 403 | 509 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 33063 | 41167 | 34524 | 41230 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 2438 | 2506 | 1917 | 1923 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 3519 | 2656 | 3330 | 3362 |
| PENSION AVG. | 4343 | 5281 | 5015 | 6138 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 29977 | 36529 | 15000 | 23206 |
| HIGH | 65244 | 70302 | 77000 | 104397 |
| AVG. | 43053 | 52691 | 44705 | 52662 |
| ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR | | | | |
| NUMBER | 33 | 29 | 140 | 245 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 30112 | 34792 | 29500 | 33307 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 596 | 2355 | 2261 | 995 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 3106 | 1888 | 3038 | 3072 |
| PENSION AVG. | 3568 | 3902 | 4022 | 4548 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 26401 | 20068 | 22000 | 29776 |
| HIGH | 59930 | 51527 | 57273 | 65520 |
| AVG. | 37401 | 42838 | 38821 | 41922 |
| ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | | | |
| NUMBER | 28 | 31 | 113 | 196 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 25340 | 29926 | 25925 | 27569 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 600 | 1329 | 1746 | 1588 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 2628 | 2036 | 2469 | 2617 |
| PENSION AVG. | 3096 | 3299 | 3540 | 3691 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 17595 | 22010 | 22541 | 20102 |
| HIGH | 43245 | 49419 | 47815 | 54839 |
| AVG. | 31663 | 36571 | 33680 | 35465 |
| INSTRUCTOR | | | | |
| NUMBER | 7 | 14 | 30 | 51 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 25446 | 21606 | 25344 | 22571 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 1000 | 3458 | 1165 | 538 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 4214 | 3730 | 1926 | 2111 |
| PENSION AVG. | 2716 | 3218 | 2879 | 3029 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 23401 | 23183 | 17177 | 13134 |
| HIGH | 47176 | 41382 | 55616 | 50599 |
| AVG. | 33376 | 32011 | 31314 | 28249 |
| ALL FAC. AVG. | 39003 | 45432 | 41149 | 45422 |

## TABLE II. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1987-88)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | SIZE | | | | | MEMBERSHIP | | REL. TO UNIV. | | REL. TO CLUSTER | | RACIAL CHARACTER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | ACCRED. | OTHER | INTEGRAL | INDEP. | FORMAL | OTHER | PRI-BLK | PRI-WHT |
| LIBRARIAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 3 | 32 | 34 | 21 | 19 | 96 | 13 | 12 | 97 | 38 | 71 | 3 | 106 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 16123 | 29341 | 30070 | 36144 | 36771 | 33405 | 22986 | 46563 | 30460 | 36448 | 29977 | 23388 | 32483 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 900 | 1669 | 819 | 563 | 1182 | | | 1169 | 998 | 1064 | | 1070 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 1745 | 2676 | 2940 | 2760 | 3757 | 3131 | 1504 | 3212 | 2903 | 3523 | 2623 | 3085 | 2933 |
| PENSION AVG. | 644 | 2886 | 4129 | 4960 | 4609 | 4271 | 1365 | 5507 | 3715 | 4380 | 3662 | 1419 | 3983 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 12858 | 16051 | 22839 | 26090 | 30979 | 16051 | 12858 | 37472 | 12858 | 26440 | 12858 | 12858 | 16051 |
| HIGH | 25500 | 63035 | 64934 | 88053 | 81683 | 88053 | 35900 | 88053 | 81683 | 88053 | 81683 | 53639 | 88053 |
| AVG. | 18512 | 35802 | 37608 | 45383 | 45920 | 42069 | 25755 | 56282 | 38248 | 45348 | 37326 | 27892 | 40469 |
| ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | 9 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 44 | | 5 | 41 | 18 | 28 | | 46 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | 22835 | 22048 | 27845 | 26111 | 24543 | | 34002 | 23267 | 26053 | 23306 | | 24434 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | | | 409 | 102 | | | 110 | 250 | | | 98 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | 1762 | 2343 | 2564 | 2005 | 2428 | | 3128 | 2297 | 2239 | 2403 | | 2300 |
| PENSION AVG. | | 2194 | 3199 | 3484 | 3571 | 3237 | | 3061 | 3165 | 3027 | 2720 | | 3154 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | 20950 | 19211 | 21258 | 24602 | 19211 | | 27280 | 19211 | 23202 | 19211 | | 19211 |
| HIGH | | 40505 | 38125 | 52057 | 45750 | 52057 | | 52057 | 45750 | 44079 | 52057 | | 52057 |
| AVG. | | 26791 | 27590 | 33093 | 32096 | 30311 | | 40191 | 28839 | 32380 | 28590 | | 30073 |
| REFERENCE LIBRARIAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | 5 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 34 | | 4 | 31 | 19 | 16 | | 35 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | 17693 | 20275 | 20124 | 24143 | 21137 | | 24813 | 20857 | 22475 | 19924 | | 21309 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 240 | | | | 35 | | | 39 | | 75 | | 34 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | 909 | 2155 | 1246 | 1998 | 1728 | | 1604 | 1695 | 1782 | 1569 | | 1685 |
| PENSION AVG. | | 1632 | 1879 | 2520 | 3264 | 2541 | | 2754 | 2493 | 2404 | 2664 | | 2523 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | 13793 | 10998 | 14402 | 13399 | 13399 | | 23002 | 13379 | 13793 | 13399 | | 13399 |
| HIGH | | 26878 | 35423 | 38655 | 37194 | 38655 | | 38655 | 37194 | 37194 | 38655 | | 38655 |
| AVG. | | 20423 | 24329 | 23890 | 29405 | 25442 | | 29170 | 25084 | 26661 | 24232 | | 25551 |
| CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | 7 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 34 | | 4 | 31 | 13 | 22 | | 34 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | 16574 | 17127 | 18300 | 20334 | 18062 | | 21083 | 18002 | 19577 | 17631 | | 18109 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 171 | | | | 35 | | | 39 | | 55 | | 35 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | 1287 | 2254 | 1857 | 1769 | 1841 | | 2606 | 1690 | 1960 | 1677 | | 1722 |
| PENSION AVG. | | 2064 | 2062 | 2242 | 2089 | 2550 | | 2478 | 2542 | 2581 | 2506 | | 2530 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | 14225 | 12160 | 14199 | 12737 | 12160 | | 20334 | 12160 | 12160 | 12737 | | 12160 |
| HIGH | | 32140 | 33608 | 34842 | 37050 | 37050 | | 33608 | 37050 | 34944 | 37050 | | 37050 |
| AVG. | | 20876 | 21443 | 22379 | 24972 | 22488 | | 26156 | 22273 | 24118 | 21888 | | 22396 |
| CATALOGER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | 6 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 33 | 22 | 15 | | 37 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | 21505 | 20080 | 19495 | 22073 | 20743 | | 25824 | 20536 | 21141 | 20257 | | 20784 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | 575 | | 850 | 411 | | | 448 | 618 | 80 | | 400 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | 1671 | 1750 | 1920 | 2373 | 1988 | | 2073 | 1980 | 1882 | 2148 | | 1990 |
| PENSION AVG. | | 1827 | 2045 | 2211 | 3014 | 2408 | | 1827 | 2439 | 2259 | 2540 | | 2373 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | 18430 | 18650 | 14011 | 20653 | 14011 | | 23620 | 14011 | 18430 | 14011 | | 14011 |
| HIGH | | 32504 | 28776 | 31708 | 35568 | 35568 | | 31708 | 35568 | 35568 | 32504 | | 35568 |
| AVG. | | 25002 | 24451 | 23627 | 28309 | 25550 | | 26724 | 25403 | 25900 | 25027 | | 25546 |

TABLE TT. (CONTINUED)

| | SIZE<br>-50 | <br>51-150 | <br>151-300 | <br>301-500 | <br>501+ | MEMBERSHIP<br>ACCRED. | <br>OTHER | REL. TO UNIV.<br>INTEGRAL | <br>INDEP. | REL. TO CLUSTER<br>FORMAL | <br>OTHER | RACIAL CHARACTER<br>PRI-BLK | <br>PRI-WHT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | 10 | 14 | 19 | 30 | 70 | 3 | 11 | 62 | 42 | 31 | | 73 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | 16356 | 18130 | 26643 | 21629 | 21360 | 25712 | 26223 | 20708 | 21980 | 20980 | | 21524 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | 471 | | | | 2200 | | 105 | | 213 | | 92 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | 1760 | 3169 | 2448 | 2326 | 2371 | 4119 | 3031 | 2337 | 2521 | 2337 | | 2427 |
| PENSION AVG. | | 1073 | 1846 | 3807 | 3048 | 2796 | 1545 | 2411 | 2804 | 2947 | 2470 | | 2751 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | 10300 | 15154 | 24153 | 18406 | 10300 | 27711 | 22454 | 10300 | 18073 | 10300 | | 10300 |
| HIGH | | 30192 | 34024 | 41105 | 48713 | 48713 | 36192 | 38830 | 48713 | 48713 | 40895 | | 48713 |
| AVG. | | 19197 | 23605 | 32898 | 27003 | 26537 | 33576 | 31654 | 25966 | 27438 | 25987 | | 26794 |
| ALL LIBRARY AVG. | 18813 | 30658 | 30562 | 32597 | 31680 | 31142 | 27159 | 30521 | 29858 | 31095 | 30060 | 29143 | 30919 |

## TABLE UU. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1987-88)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIBRARIAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 5 | | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 35 | | 17 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 29415 | | 29482 | 37579 | 30678 | 34206 | 41671 | 37366 | 32530 | 17136 | | 32697 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 528 | | 2487 | 400 | 2800 | 1267 | | 1571 | 5060 | 1103 | | 353 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 6149 | | . 3034 | 3700 | 2099 | 2979 | 2117 | 4708 | 6142 | 8740 | | 3318 |
| PENSION AVG. | 272 | | 4463 | 5041 | 4376 | 4191 | 5034 | 6210 | 5697 | 1346 | | 4244 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 17469 | | 29675 | 32832 | 38565 | 29837 | 35306 | 36251 | 27150 | 17610 | | 16051 |
| HIGH | 61000 | | 47410 | 54486 | 42070 | 52194 | 88053 | 81683 | 64934 | 44988 | | 72721 |
| AVG. | 36383 | | 39568 | 46800 | 39973 | 42643 | 48822 | 49935 | 49429 | 28325 | | 40612 |
| **ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 8 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | | 19105 | 24123 | | 23815 | 29425 | 25963 | 24327 | 17775 | 22451 | 26980 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | | | | | | 750 | | 538 | | |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | | 1645 | 3594 | | 2995 | 2716 | 1974 | 2961 | 3465 | 872 | 2065 |
| PENSION AVG. | | | 2969 | 3026 | | 2845 | 2433 | 4982 | 2652 | 2128 | 4620 | 3627 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | | 20750 | 24682 | | 19970 | 25049 | 26761 | 23857 | 14206 | 23690 | 19211 |
| HIGH | | | 25507 | 33283 | | 37760 | 42988 | 45750 | 35013 | 30174 | 35471 | 52057 |
| AVG. | | | 23800 | 31612 | | 29655 | 34574 | 33669 | 29940 | 24107 | 27963 | 33462 |
| **REFERENCE LIBRARIAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | | | 4 | | 3 | 6 | 5 | | 4 | | 7 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | | | 21673 | | 22405 | 23253 | 22990 | | 17036 | | 21409 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | | | 2409 | | 1211 | 1307 | 3161 | | 1757 | | 1696 |
| PENSION AVG. | | | | 2737 | | 2939 | 2663 | 2562 | | 1277 | | 3150 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | | | 13379 | | 19973 | 21011 | 15966 | | 15706 | | 14027 |
| HIGH | | | | 33721 | | 37194 | 30655 | 35423 | | 25606 | | 33425 |
| AVG. | | | | 26839 | | 26556 | 27302 | 28713 | | 21059 | | 26754 |
| **CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | | | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | | 7 | | 8 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | | | 16550 | | | 20869 | 19369 | | 13062 | | 19169 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | | | | | | | | 457 | | |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | | | 1752 | | | 1602 | 2123 | | 4294 | | 2300 |
| PENSION AVG. | | | | 2327 | | | 2741 | 2690 | | 823 | | 2200 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | | | 12737 | | | 15475 | 16361 | | 13027 | | 14225 |
| HIGH | | | | 34744 | | | 37050 | 36600 | | 25979 | | 34042 |
| AVG. | | | | 20629 | | | 25212 | 24181 | | 18636 | | 24447 |
| **CATALOGER** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | | | 4 | | | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | | 5 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | | | 22296 | | | 21394 | 21548 | 19966 | 16719 | | 20073 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | | 300 | | | | | | | | 1000 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | | | 2306 | | | 2184 | 1839 | 2802 | 1679 | | 2638 |
| PENSION AVG. | | | | 3599 | | | 1790 | 2223 | 2600 | 1203 | | 2577 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | | | 20653 | | | 22205 | 17043 | 19657 | 14619 | | 14811 |
| HIGH | | | | 35560 | | | 30320 | 31720 | 29658 | 27418 | | 32721 |
| AVG. | | | | 28501 | | | 25368 | 25420 | 25367 | 19600 | | 27088 |

TABLE UU. (CONTINUED)

| | CANADA RMN.CATH. | CANADA UNITED | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRIST-N CHURCH | LUTHERAN | UNITED METH. | PRESBY. U.S.A. | PROTEST EPISCOP | ROMAN CATHOLIC | UNITED CH.CHR | INTER OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 3 | | | 11 | | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 15 | | 22 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 27092 | | | 22453 | | 15031 | 23865 | 17571 | 19311 | 14703 | | 26070 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | | | | | | | | 350 | | |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | | | 2237 | | 2493 | 3137 | 1903 | 3228 | 2460 | | 2502 |
| PENSION AVG. | | | | 4156 | | 1052 | 1223 | 3348 | 2570 | 1190 | | 3629 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 19330 | | | 10406 | | 15154 | 22464 | 20960 | 18400 | 12657 | | 15915 |
| HIGH | 40500 | | | 40713 | | 26335 | 31254 | 23904 | 27955 | 36200 | | 41105 |
| AVG. | 27092 | | | 26055 | | 20106 | 27225 | 22903 | 25117 | 18793 | | 32902 |
| ALL LIBRARY AVG. | 33012 | 37472 | 27585 | 30336 | 20091 | 30705 | 33925 | 33011 | 33921 | 33937 | 30140 | 32567 |

## TABLE VV. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1987-88)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MTN. | FAR WEST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIBRARIAN** | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 11 | 6 | 19 | 21 | 9 | 26 | 10 | 7 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 35458 | 42297 | 32878 | 27807 | 31981 | 29548 | 37415 | 32960 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | 1930 | 1419 | | 1422 | 1000 | |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 1296 | 3579 | 3449 | 2334 | 3082 | 3292 | 3345 | 3203 |
| PENSION AVG. | 2020 | 5322 | 4765 | 3151 | 3415 | 4068 | 5423 | 3547 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 28504 | 37756 | 22905 | 12858 | 22839 | 16051 | 26440 | 29731 |
| HIGH | 53670 | 72721 | 81683 | 47605 | 46138 | 60638 | 80053 | 57043 |
| AVG. | 38775 | 51221 | 43022 | 34710 | 38479 | 38329 | 47103 | 35290 |
| **ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN** | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 5 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 20339 | 27371 | 24093 | 25557 | 18172 | 21602 | 24705 | 26669 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | | | | 375 | | |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 1737 | 1880 | 2579 | 2797 | 1232 | 2507 | 1856 | 3160 |
| PENSION AVG. | 1621 | 4519 | 3216 | 2983 | 3685 | 2770 | 3953 | 2934 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 25050 | 23690 | 23857 | 22545 | 20950 | 19970 | 21258 | 19211 |
| HIGH | 40505 | 52057 | 45750 | 42980 | 24727 | 38125 | 42988 | 44079 |
| AVG. | 31099 | 33789 | 30688 | 32139 | 23087 | 27254 | 30514 | 32764 |
| **REFERENCE LIBRARIAN** | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 9 | | 3 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | 22812 | 18688 | 22257 | 18935 | 23651 | | 22012 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | 171 | | | | | |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | 1244 | 786 | 1870 | 2495 | 2266 | | 2565 |
| PENSION AVG. | | 2790 | 2374 | 3042 | 2165 | 2026 | | 2670 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | 18416 | 14402 | 22500 | 13399 | 14827 | | 22256 |
| HIGH | | 33425 | 34770 | 32750 | 37194 | 30655 | | 30437 |
| AVG. | | 26846 | 22019 | 27171 | 23495 | 20743 | | 27276 |
| **CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN** | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 4 | | 7 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 21346 | | 20888 | 17570 | 13717 | 17065 | 16784 | 18799 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | 171 | | | | | |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 646 | | 2308 | 1650 | 2309 | 2162 | 1415 | 1662 |
| PENSION AVG. | 4552 | | 2586 | 3172 | 787 | 2214 | 2215 | 2293 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 20343 | | 15475 | 19128 | 12737 | 12160 | 17648 | 14448 |
| HIGH | 32140 | | 37050 | 25883 | 23503 | 34944 | 25398 | 34042 |
| AVG. | 26544 | | 25954 | 21612 | 16813 | 21441 | 20414 | 22753 |
| **CATALOGER** | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | 5 | 5 | 5 | | 11 | 5 | |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | 20068 | 21130 | 20535 | | 21040 | 20298 | |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 1000 | 920 | | | 109 | | |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | 1448 | 2099 | 1497 | | 2473 | 2269 | |
| PENSION AVG. | | 2166 | 2684 | 2649 | | 2369 | 2601 | |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | 10430 | 17043 | 21809 | | 14811 | 21988 | |
| HIGH | | 32721 | 31720 | 29462 | | 35558 | 29658 | |
| AVG. | | 25482 | 26833 | 24683 | | 25991 | 25180 | |

## LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

| | B.D./M.DIV. | TH.M./ S.T.M. | D.MIN. | TH.D./ PH.D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIBRARIAN** | | | | |
| NUMBER | 16 | 9 | 39 | 32 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 26626 | 33944 | 30954 | 39870 |
| HOUSING AVG. | 1063 | 1311 | 1513 | 800 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 3155 | 2977 | 2877 | 3473 |
| PENSION AVG. | 3153 | 3070 | 4009 | 5163 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 16051 | 27150 | 16090 | 30814 |
| HIGH | 63035 | 69313 | 56870 | 80053 |
| AVG. | 33997 | 42103 | 39433 | 49307 |
| **ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN** | | | | |
| NUMBER | 7 | | 20 | 16 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 20563 | | 21427 | 29056 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | | 201 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 1961 | | 2241 | 2762 |
| PENSION AVG. | 1995 | | 3073 | 3046 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 19211 | | 19770 | 25050 |
| HIGH | 31100 | | 40930 | 45750 |
| AVG. | 24499 | | 26751 | 35945 |
| **REFERENCE LIBRARIAN** | | | | |
| NUMBER | | | 10 | 14 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | | 18127 | 25881 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | | |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | | 1867 | 1737 |
| PENSION AVG. | | | 2508 | 3006 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | | 13399 | 22296 |
| HIGH | | | 33425 | 30655 |
| AVG. | | | 22202 | 30425 |
| **CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN** | | | | |
| NUMBER | 4 | 4 | 13 | 13 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | 15194 | 18972 | 15644 | 21176 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | 300 | | |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | 1878 | 877 | 1981 | 2023 |
| PENSION AVG. | 403 | 5226 | 1869 | 3068 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | 14225 | 21026 | 12160 | 14448 |
| HIGH | 20343 | 32140 | 33608 | 37050 |
| AVG. | 17475 | 25415 | 19351 | 26267 |
| **CATALOGER** | | | | |
| NUMBER | | | 16 | 16 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | | 18700 | 22317 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | 850 | 75 |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | | 1846 | 2101 |
| PENSION AVG. | | | 2406 | 2418 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | | 14811 | 20653 |
| HIGH | | | 32721 | 35540 |
| AVG. | | | 23881 | 26911 |

TABLE VV. (CONTINUED)

| | CANADA | NEW ENGLAND | MID EAST | GREAT LAKES | PLAINS | SOUTH EAST | S.WEST RKY.MIN. | FAR WEST | B.D./M.DIV. | TH.M./S.T.M. | D.MIN. | TH.D./PH.D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | | 9 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 37 |
| CONTRACT SAL. AVG. | | 20049 | 21534 | 10707 | 22252 | 19392 | 22336 | 25007 | 15873 | 26074 | 17007 | 24530 |
| HOUSING AVG. | | | | | | 287 | | | | | | |
| ADD. BEN. AVG. | | 2440 | 2440 | 2150 | 2148 | 2369 | 2533 | 3090 | 1305 | 2103 | 2481 | 2500 |
| PENSION AVG. | | 3310 | 3340 | 2354 | 2259 | 2095 | 4350 | 3010 | 515 | 2746 | 2440 | 3393 |
| TOTAL COMP. LOW | | 16073 | 15154 | 20950 | 10406 | 16360 | 20360 | 24153 | 16380 | 18073 | 15154 | 20360 |
| HIGH | | 40130 | 40175 | 26353 | 40454 | 30314 | 43713 | 41105 | 23312 | 30130 | 28450 | 43713 |
| AVG. | | [illegible] | 27333 | 23599 | 26650 | 24143 | 29219 | 31305 | 15593 | 29423 | 22273 | 30132 |
| ALL LIBRARY AVG. | [illegible] | 34324 | 32194 | 29007 | 30070 | 26938 | 32900 | 31165 | 22593 | 33397 | 26320 | 34013 |

## TABLE WW-1

## GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1986-87)

## SELECTED SOURCES OF INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

(Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, and Local Church)

| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 500+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ENDOWMENT | | | | | |
| HIGH | 8 009 579 | 26 000 000 | 46 206 009 | 76 865 556 | 322 089 738 |
| LOW | 2 000 | 7 440 | 37 562 | 20 000 | 117 428 |
| AVERAGE | 2 697 980 | 3 283 509 | 8 709 714 | 12 481 377 | 28 377 596 |
| (n) | ( 6) | (64) | (38) | (25) | (23) |
| ANNUAL FUND | | | | | |
| HIGH | 71 486 | 1 546 047 | 1 155 215 | 1 383 994 | 2 380 075 |
| LOW | 35 | 4 075 | 2 498 | 2 432 | 21 842 |
| AVERAGE | 41 014 | 282 192 | 231 591 | 393 732 | 721 664 |
| (n) | ( 5) | (51) | (43) | (23) | (20) |
| NATL. DENOM.* | | | | | |
| HIGH | 240 897 | 1 350 000 | 1 300 000 | 2 415 253 | 8 148 238 |
| LOW | 106 021 | 110 | 600 | 2 200 | 266 327 |
| AVERAGE | 170 766 | 183 567 | 317 679 | 631 963 | 2 423 172 |
| (n) | ( 4) | (29) | (19) | (17) | (15) |
| REGN. DENOM.* | | | | | |
| HIGH | 455 912 | 953 161 | 1 495 041 | 1 411 048 | 1 156 652 |
| LOW | 2 870 | 1 500 | 100 | 3 025 | 2 573 |
| AVERAGE | 192 502 | 208 436 | 324 427 | 177 300 | 316 745 |
| (n) | ( 5) | (50) | (29) | (13) | (11) |
| LOCAL DENOM.* | | | | | |
| HIGH | 27 000 | 646 647 | 605 946 | 451 179 | 482 400 |
| LOW | 9 465 | 200 | 795 | 5 514 | 2 416 |
| AVERAGE | 19 210 | 140 226 | 158 644 | 144 213 | 151 177 |
| (n) | ( 5) | (52) | (40) | (24) | (24) |

* = Denomination sources are the total for both operating and capital uses

## TABLE WW-2

## GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1986-87)

## SELECTED SOURCES OF INCOME BY DENOMINATION

(Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, and Local Church)

| | CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC | CANADA UNITED CHURCH | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRISTIAN CHURCH | LUTHERAN | METHODIST UNITED | PRESB. U.S.A. | PROT. EPISC. | ROMAN CATHOLIC | U.C.C. | INTER. OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ENDOWMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | 1 000 623 | 8 961+ | 25 643+ | 34 885+ | 20 785+ | 18 813+ | 73 615+ | 322 089+ | 44 943+ | 15 769+ | 21 941+ | 76 865+ |
| LOW | 75 000 | 250+ | 778+ | 2 006+ | 2 648+ | 502+ | 2 859+ | 8 479+ | 964+ | 2+ | 2 971+ | 20+ |
| AVERAGE | 549 986 | 3 109+ | 8 033+ | 14 389+ | 11 845+ | 7 364+ | 18 755+ | 72 575+ | 13 405+ | 2 397+ | 7 594+ | 12 327+ |
| (n) | ( 5) | ( 5) | ( 5) | ( 6) | ( 3) | ( 7) | ( 9) | ( 7) | (10) | (29) | ( 6) | (23) |
| ANNUAL FUND | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | 359 655 | - | 1 546 047 | 632 442 | 784 735 | 697 146 | 1 383 994 | 1 877 122 | 1 364 579 | 395 884 | 1 155 215 | 1 600 577 |
| LOW | 61 933 | - | 15 594 | 21 842 | 8 287 | 141 892 | 4 076 | 217 342 | 83 376 | 4 075 | 209 235 | 2 432 |
| AVERAGE | 210 794 | 2 820 | 530 013 | 221 384 | 396 511 | 342 509 | 461 808 | 617 510 | 565 735 | 116 864 | 567 949 | 301 490 |
| (n) | ( 2) | ( 1) | ( 6) | ( 4) | ( 2) | ( 8) | (13) | ( 8) | ( 9) | (27) | ( 7) | (18) |
| NATL. DENOM.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | - | 259 391 | 19 077 | 8 148 238 | 259 571 | 2 054 362 | 1 192 958 | 758 574 | 9 600 | 317 067 | 5 800 | 344 926 |
| LOW | - | 86 600 | 9 560 | 2 473 439 | 197 658 | 17 758 | 191 073 | 154 674 | 2 400 | 110 | 500 | 600 |
| AVERAGE | 9 475 | 147 069 | 14 319 | 4 805 501 | 235 940 | 840 795 | 807 315 | 304 067 | 6 000 | 157 262 | 3 150 | 91 110 |
| (n) | ( 1) | ( 5) | ( 2) | ( 6) | ( 3) | ( 4) | (13) | ( 7) | ( 2) | ( 4) | ( 2) | ( 8) |
| REGN. DENOM.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | 508 000 | 6 252 | 321 500 | 363 086 | 64 175 | 1 411 048 | 407 475 | 787 547 | 677 990 | 1 495 041 | 19 095 | 279 575 |
| LOW | 9 475 | 4 200 | 7 667 | 2 573 | 4 167 | 62 250 | 4 530 | 4 725 | 1 779 | 100 | 6 800 | 3 050 |
| AVERAGE | 258 738 | 5 226 | 177 231 | 119 310 | 34 171 | 619 853 | 129 273 | 164 794 | 173 497 | 387 700 | 12 688 | 70 676 |
| (n) | ( 2) | ( 2) | ( 3) | ( 4) | ( 2) | ( 9) | ( 9) | ( 6) | ( 7) | (33) | ( 5) | ( 6) |
| LOCAL DENOM.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | 131 288 | 80 032 | 438 744 | 384 409 | 451 179 | 304 608 | 246 556 | 350 469 | 605 192 | 380 000 | 489 531 | 353 744 |
| LOW | 8 320 | 800 | 4 875 | 2 416 | 84 299 | 17 736 | 11 899 | 88 637 | 69 553 | 200 | 100 569 | 795 |
| AVERAGE | 64 876 | 25 135 | 259 593 | 99 138 | 193 108 | 143 533 | 92 752 | 249 115 | 290 379 | 87 701 | 235 369 | 89 122 |
| (n) | ( 4) | ( 4) | ( 6) | ( 6) | ( 4) | ( 9) | (12) | ( 9) | (10) | (15) | ( 7) | (22) |

* = Denomination sources are the total for both operating and capital uses

+ following a figure indicates thousands

## TABLE WW-3

## GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1986-87)

## SOURCES OF INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

| | FOR OPERATIONS | | | | | FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 |
| **GOVERN. BOARDS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **HIGH** | 13 081 | 190 714 | 129 457 | 156 500 | 399 911 | 41 745 | 390 578 | 344 550 | 597 005 |
| **LOW** | 2 800 | 150 | 950 | 3 625 | 100 | 8 400 | 25 | 220 | 17 181 |
| **AVERAGE** | 7 941 | 34 106 | 35 126 | 60 838 | 76 882 | 25 073 | 77 713 | 81 502 | 160 822 |
| (n) | ( 2) | (38) | (29) | (21) | (18) | ( 2) | (18) | (22) | 13 |
| **RELIG. ORGAN.** | | | | | | | | | |
| **HIGH** | 307 368 | 1 390 838 | 1 495 041 | 2 446 793 | 8 148 000 | 148 544 | 516 000 | 397 636 | 538 267 |
| **LOW** | 27 000 | 200 | 795 | 4 000 | 20 345 | 30 | 329 | 50 | 1 250 |
| **AVERAGE** | 174 227 | 279 463 | 406 187 | 544 921 | 1 622 711 | 57 858 | 94 052 | 60 866 | 94 552 |
| (n) | ( 9) | (72) | (49) | (27) | (24) | ( 3) | (31) | (31) | 19 |
| **ALUMNI/AE** | | | | | | | | | |
| **HIGH** | 32 000 | 228 063 | 108 794 | 191 320 | 352 634 | 1 000 | 181 747 | 326 196 | 374 219 |
| **LOW** | 8 365 | 150 | 200 | 2 432 | 1 874 | 835 | 720 | 1 300 | 405 |
| **AVERAGE** | 16 788 | 41 788 | 34 681 | 64 665 | 94 809 | 918 | 33 276 | 34 213 | 36 812 |
| (n) | ( 3) | (47) | (43) | (25) | (23) | ( 2) | (27) | (31) | 19 |
| **OTHER INDIVID.** | | | | | | | | | |
| **HIGH** | 225 717 | 1 094 030 | 1 320 460 | 574 258 | 1 034 371 | 8 276 | 1 593 451 | 1 316 567 | 611 189 |
| **LOW** | 35 | 1 300 | 1 725 | 21 147 | 2 039 | 2 000 | 500 | 652 | 70 |
| **AVERAGE** | 53 273 | 154 268 | 152 642 | 157 005 | 475 682 | 5 092 | 219 327 | 240 656 | 229 726 |
| (n) | ( 8) | (66) | (51) | (26) | (24) | ( 3) | (46) | (42) | 22 |
| **FOUNDATIONS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **HIGH** | - | 302 907 | 454 567 | 327 008 | 1 061 050 | - | 250 000 | 315 500 | 1 016 250 |
| **LOW** | - | 50 | 520 | 728 | 3 722 | - | 30 | 25 | 100 |
| **AVERAGE** | 8 600 | 55 495 | 85 327 | 125 230 | 171 238 | - | 65 906 | 46 785 | 256 913 |
| (n) | ( 1) | (40) | (34) | (25) | (22) | | (22) | (21) | 16 |
| **CORPORATIONS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **HIGH** | 36 000 | 603 021 | 126 769 | 72 732 | 306 302 | - | 51 740 | 90 792 | 114 500 |
| **LOW** | 5 640 | 630 | 279 | 2 140 | 1 697 | - | 200 | 200 | 100 |
| **AVERAGE** | 20 820 | 39 630 | 23 670 | 22 573 | 71 710 | 250 | 17 410 | 11 383 | 13 310 |
| (n) | ( 2) | (43) | (41) | (23) | (21) | ( 1) | (20) | (25) | 14 |
| **OTHER** | | | | | | | | | |
| **HIGH** | - | 700 376 | 510 240 | 528 604 | 1 148 394 | - | 192 377 | 503 183 | 417 000 |
| **LOW** | - | 200 | 207 | 117 | 84 | - | 100 | 50 | 35 |
| **AVERAGE** | 125 | 73 079 | 86 259 | 101 057 | 208 953 | - | 35 367 | 105 251 | 158 577 |
| (n) | ( 1) | (32) | (21) | ( 9) | (13) | | ( 9) | ( 9) | 7 |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | |
| **HIGH** | 428 508 | 2 315 939 | 1 929 336 | 2 598 236 | 8 929 856 | 148 544 | 1 993 600 | 1 436 331 | 1 658 166 |
| **LOW** | 35 | 36 996 | 17 501 | 120 232 | 537 459 | 2 000 | 2 500 | 652 | 25 000 |
| **AVERAGE** | 191 895 | 531 007 | 703 547 | 972 174 | 2 579 810 | 40 180 | 322 563 | 387 781 | 601 903 |
| (n) | (11) | (75) | (51) | (27) | (24) | ( 6) | (54) | (44) | 25 |

## TABLE WW-4

### GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1986-87)

### SOURCES OF OPERATIONS INCOME BY DENOMINATION

| | CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC | CANADA UNITED CHURCH | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRISTIAN CHURCH | LUTHERAN | METHODIST UNITED | PRESB. U.S.A. | PROT. EPISC. | ROMAN CATHOLIC | U.C.C. | INTER. OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GOVERN. BOARD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | 7 249 | - | 129 457 | 8 919 | 57 586 | 16 612 | 70 739 | 119 441 | 190 714 | 106 703 | 114 907 | 399 911 |
| LOW | 5 250 | - | 48 939 | 4 400 | 525 | 1 575 | 100 | 17 905 | 3 135 | 250 | 6 330 | 4 170 |
| AVERAGE | 6 250 | 53 343 | 83 482 | 6 660 | 22 464 | 8 765 | 47 024 | 50 750 | 41 350 | 13 641 | 52 541 | 101 703 |
| (n) | ( 2) | ( 1) | ( 5) | ( 2) | ( 4) | ( 6) | (12) | ( 8) | ( 9) | (14) | ( 7) | (15) |
| RELIG. ORGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | 508 000 | 345 675 | 367 171 | 8 148 000 | 389 798 | 2 559 333 | 1 234 371 | 935 670 | 558 658 | 1 495 041 | 430 753 | 344 926 |
| LOW | 27 270 | 87 400 | 213 921 | 2 172 585 | 258 386 | 284 068 | 338 666 | 41 223 | 166 545 | 200 | 100 824 | 795 |
| AVERAGE | 193 364 | 169 267 | 296 941 | 4 460 981 | 337 718 | 998 560 | 904 208 | 422 723 | 341 390 | 350 128 | 213 027 | 106 771 |
| (n) | ( 4) | ( 5) | ( 6) | ( 6) | ( 4) | ( 9) | (13) | ( 9) | (10) | (37) | ( 7) | (27) |
| ALUMNI | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | 7 483 | - | 216 336 | 216 895 | 54 727 | 120 811 | 119 838 | 114 666 | 96 643 | 228 063 | 86 898 | 191 320 |
| LOW | 200 | - | 44 288 | 1 874 | 8 287 | 4 815 | 14 822 | 7 477 | 4 464 | 1 122 | 12 223 | 381 |
| AVERAGE | 3 842 | - | 93 787 | 57 362 | 28 450 | 52 621 | 68 299 | 61 179 | 46 830 | 39 918 | 50 234 | 55 566 |
| (n) | ( 2) | | ( 6) | ( 5) | ( 4) | ( 8) | (13) | ( 9) | (10) | (23) | ( 7) | (22) |
| OTHER INDIVID. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | 175 769 | 17 715 | 173 120 | 630 363 | 232 730 | 1 034 371 | 632 030 | 428 287 | 1 056 654 | 1 094 030 | 202 347 | 1 320 460 |
| LOW | 26 863 | 2 623 | 64 871 | 30 542 | 14 734 | 56 594 | 2 039 | 68 652 | 40 843 | 1 300 | 40 671 | 6 434 |
| AVERAGE | 95 197 | 8 864 | 125 027 | 282 028 | 103 768 | 333 428 | 182 497 | 172 149 | 250 418 | 127 775 | 118 695 | 292 323 |
| (n) | ( 4) | ( 4) | ( 6) | ( 6) | ( 4) | ( 8) | (13) | ( 9) | (10) | (39) | ( 7) | (25) |
| FOUNDATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | - | 30 207 | 88 350 | 47 336 | 454 567 | 181 889 | 327 008 | 1 061 050 | 242 620 | 175 994 | 387 636 | 694 923 |
| LOW | - | 4 000 | 14 000 | 8 866 | 15 000 | 1 647 | 728 | 5 650 | 13 570 | 50 | 6 046 | 16 500 |
| AVERAGE | - | 17 104 | 44 283 | 21 355 | 222 620 | 43 534 | 122 861 | 182 169 | 74 498 | 39 431 | 111 406 | 196 355 |
| (n) | | ( 2) | ( 5) | ( 5) | ( 3) | ( 7) | (11) | ( 9) | (10) | (19) | ( 7) | (22) |
| CORPORATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | 17 247 | - | 603 021 | 44 035 | 43 624 | 79 053 | 46 655 | 58 544 | 44 475 | 320 880 | 126 769 | 198 553 |
| LOW | 1 700 | - | 13 339 | 2 237 | 8 846 | 1 697 | 3 660 | 350 | 475 | 630 | 2 000 | 1 325 |
| AVERAGE | 9 474 | - | 119 971 | 15 645 | 24 058 | 44 075 | 13 995 | 23 199 | 10 371 | 31 899 | 31 633 | 39 712 |
| (n) | ( 2) | | ( 6) | ( 5) | ( 4) | ( 8) | (10) | ( 9) | ( 9) | (26) | ( 7) | (19) |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | 192 587 | 510 240 | 700 376 | 389 083 | 11 821 | 155 620 | 309 477 | 37 114 | 23 872 | 85 704 | 285 212 | 1 148 394 |
| LOW | 650 | 2 100 | 500 | 4 086 | 500 | 24 644 | 84 | 587 | 200 | 910 | 1 750 | 4 613 |
| AVERAGE | 71 285 | 299 447 | 177 624 | 144 337 | 6 326 | 58 021 | 98 720 | 17 402 | 9 048 | 21 223 | 143 481 | 200 989 |
| (n) | ( 3) | ( 3) | ( 4) | ( 4) | ( 3) | ( 5) | ( 5) | ( 3) | ( 6) | (11) | ( 2) | (12) |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | 825 998 | 701 555 | 2 030 168 | 8 929 856 | 1 123 147 | 3 898 101 | 2 357 764 | 1 877 122 | 1 609 152 | 1 512 935 | 1 155 215 | 3 177 682 |
| LOW | 61 933 | 99 500 | 509 314 | 2 260 606 | 393 014 | 287 068 | 901 511 | 220 613 | 370 929 | 2 169 | 263 537 | 27 000 |
| AVERAGE | 351 806 | 373 537 | 860 613 | 4 920 087 | 688 166 | 1 452 829 | 1 351 105 | 912 331 | 765 114 | 485 094 | 618 530 | 756 484 |
| (n) | ( 4) | ( 5) | ( 6) | ( 6) | ( 4) | ( 9) | (13) | ( 9) | (10) | (43) | ( 7) | (27) |

# TABLE WW-5

## GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1986-87)

## SOURCES OF CAPITAL PURPOSES INCOME BY DENOMINATION

| | CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC | CANADA UNITED CHURCH | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRISTIAN CHURCH | LUTHERAN | METHODIST UNITED | PRESB. U.S.A. | PROT. EPISC. | ROMAN CATHOLIC | U.C.C. | INTER. OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GOVERN. BOARDS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | - | - | 288 585 | 52 915 | 13 991 | 7 467 | 276 977 | 252 888 | 390 578 | 597 005 | 291 824 | 898 967 |
| LOW | - | - | 17 181 | 35 041 | 25 | 1 500 | 20 500 | 10 000 | 1 500 | 1 000 | 17 398 | 24 210 |
| AVERAGE | - | - | 114 043 | 44 569 | 8 219 | 4 484 | 99 325 | 81 849 | 127 504 | 112 386 | 115 167 | 347 594 |
| (n) | | | ( 4) | ( 3) | ( 3) | ( 2) | ( 7) | ( 7) | ( 7) | ( 7) | ( 6) | ( 7) |
| RELIG. ORGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | - | - | 189 779 | 1 377 910 | 75 149 | 397 636 | 538 267 | 807 384 | 516 000 | 410 296 | 69 199 | 51 511 |
| LOW | - | - | 16 064 | 1 582 | 27 738 | 329 | 760 | 8 281 | 500 | 450 | 2 213 | 1 200 |
| AVERAGE | 13 000 | - | 84 060 | 523 198 | 49 430 | 178 088 | 101 687 | 172 750 | 102 338 | 127 426 | 37 690 | 17 754 |
| (n) | ( 1) | | ( 4) | ( 6) | ( 4) | ( 7) | (10) | ( 9) | ( 7) | (14) | ( 6) | (13) |
| ALUMNI | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | - | - | 200 580 | 705 213 | 41 812 | 12 825 | 72 495 | 113 569 | 119 750 | 181 747 | 326 196 | 374 219 |
| LOW | - | - | 6 149 | 10 | 3 154 | 1 300 | 1 074 | 3 700 | 720 | 957 | 11 477 | 1 497 |
| AVERAGE | - | - | 51 179 | 193 938 | 16 380 | 5 743 | 27 167 | 33 221 | 33 000 | 39 409 | 66 735 | 54 612 |
| (n) | | | ( 6) | ( 5) | ( 4) | ( 4) | (12) | ( 9) | ( 8) | (13) | ( 7) | (11) |
| OTHER INDIVID. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | - | - | 190 977 | 1 541 530 | 259 505 | 1 902 106 | 1 729 696 | 1 295 313 | 957 756 | 1 593 451 | 886 397 | 1 316 567 |
| LOW | - | - | 3 221 | 17 859 | 20 855 | 13 022 | 24 288 | 22 305 | 11 688 | 2 000 | 155 235 | 2 219 |
| AVERAGE | 158 067 | 7 257 | 121 135 | 607 105 | 113 011 | 301 394 | 324 334 | 559 018 | 271 911 | 184 401 | 434 080 | 313 686 |
| (n) | ( 1) | ( 1) | ( 6) | ( 6) | ( 4) | ( 8) | (12) | ( 9) | (10) | (19) | ( 7) | (18) |
| FOUNDATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | - | - | 75 000 | 145 543 | - | 30 000 | 500 000 | 592 185 | 165 711 | 137 936 | 482 000 | 1 236 953 |
| LOW | - | - | 5 000 | 1 500 | - | 5 000 | 100 | 3 200 | 30 | 1 050 | 1 013 | 10 000 |
| AVERAGE | 17 678 | - | 40 014 | 42 599 | 2 524 | 17 500 | 129 715 | 163 583 | 55 534 | 50 395 | 142 128 | 307 967 |
| (n) | ( 1) | | ( 3) | ( 6) | ( 1) | ( 2) | ( 7) | ( 8) | ( 7) | ( 8) | ( 6) | (13) |
| CORPORATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | - | - | 14 850 | 111 850 | 15 825 | 30 403 | 87 364 | 114 500 | 20 000 | 30 515 | 26 174 | 3 000 075 |
| LOW | - | - | 200 | 950 | 4 000 | 5 700 | 1 000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | 9 918 | 100 |
| AVERAGE | - | - | 5 333 | 48 471 | 11 575 | 16 007 | 17 367 | 30 596 | 10 480 | 11 612 | 14 919 | 438 821 |
| (n) | | | ( 3) | ( 4) | ( 3) | ( 5) | ( 8) | ( 7) | ( 5) | ( 8) | ( 5) | ( 8) |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | - | - | 5 413 | 140 415 | 503 183 | 133 064 | 365 810 | 4 960 | - | 42 033 | - | 417 000 |
| LOW | - | - | 3 551 | 9 536 | 192 377 | 50 | 35 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 48 |
| AVERAGE | - | - | 4 482 | 74 976 | 347 780 | 61 737 | 140 356 | 2 530 | 183 785 | 14 878 | 134 403 | 76 166 |
| (n) | | | ( 2) | ( 2) | ( 2) | ( 4) | ( 4) | ( 2) | ( 1) | ( 3) | ( 1) | ( 6) |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | 158 067 | - | 541 664 | 3 200 766 | 866 943 | 2 171 674 | 2 115 019 | 2 256 847 | 1 388 733 | 1 993 600 | 1 436 331 | 3 676 362 |
| LOW | 30 678 | - | 9 506 | 63 734 | 145 208 | 16 561 | 27 122 | 147 345 | 11 688 | 2 000 | 184 678 | 3 500 |
| AVERAGE | 94 373 | 7 257 | 328 550 | 1 414 107 | 368 188 | 506 462 | 579 886 | 998 416 | 521 692 | 263 973 | 783 517 | 803 914 |
| (n) | ( 2) | ( 1) | ( 6) | ( 6) | ( 4) | ( 8) | (13) | ( 9) | (10) | (27) | ( 7) | (21) |

## TABLE WW-6

## GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1986-87)

## SELECTED INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

| | FOR OPERATIONS | | | | | FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ | -50 | 51-150 | 151-300 | 301-500 | 501+ |
| NATL. DEMON. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | 215 897 | 1 350 000 | 1 300 000 | 2 415 253 | 7 449 238 | - | - | 55 121 | 307 892 | 1 335 000 |
| LOW | 106 021 | 110 | 600 | 2 200 | 266 061 | - | - | 1 600 | 25 000 | 266 |
| AVERAGE | 164 516 | 183 446 | 313 389 | 645 966 | 2 215 740 | 25 000 | 3 500 | 27 165 | 101 976 | 388 936 |
| (n) | ( 4) | (29) | (19) | (16) | (15) | ( 1) | ( 1) | ( 3) | ( 4) | ( 8) |
| REGN. DENOM. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | 307 368 | 834 210 | 1 495 041 | 1 299 234 | 1 146 617 | - | 516 000 | 395 586 | 387 475 | 595 888 |
| LOW | 2 870 | 1 000 | 100 | 3 025 | 2 573 | - | 193 | 100 | 25 028 | 5 391 |
| AVERAGE | 162 793 | 181 147 | 300 215 | 129 275 | 241 136 | 148 544 | 96 598 | 143 194 | 156 079 | 138 616 |
| (n) | ( 5) | (49) | (28) | (13) | (11) | ( 1) | (16) | ( 7) | ( 4) | ( 6) |
| LOCAL DENOM. | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | 27 000 | 633 386 | 476 241 | 389 798 | 482 400 | - | 298 323 | 129 705 | 188 451 | 211 496 |
| LOW | 9 465 | 200 | 795 | 3 110 | 2 416 | - | 136 | 50 | 102 | 50 |
| AVERAGE | 19 204 | 116 181 | 138 569 | 117 254 | 127 353 | 30 | 68 327 | 30 885 | 42 460 | 38 119 |
| (n) | ( 5) | (51) | (40) | (23) | (24) | ( 1) | (20) | (26) | (18) | (15) |

## TABLE WW-7

## GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1986-87)

### SELECTED OPERATIONS INCOME BY DENOMINATION

| | CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC | CANADA UNITED CHURCH | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRISTIAN CHURCH | LUTHERAN | METHODIST UNITED | PRESB. U.S.A. | PROT. EPISC. | ROMAN CATHOLIC | U.C.C. | INTER. OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NATL. DENOM. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | - | 259 391 | 19 077 | 7 449 238 | 259 571 | 1 983 377 | 1 192 958 | 758 574 | 9 600 | 268 862 | 5 800 | 344 926 |
| LOW | - | 86 600 | 9 560 | 2 167 596 | 197 658 | 17 758 | 191 073 | 154 674 | 2 400 | 110 | 500 | 600 |
| AVERAGE | 9 475 | 147 069 | 14 319 | 4 301 211 | 235 940 | 809 269 | 805 392 | 304 067 | 6 000 | 80 289 | 3 150 | 96 252 |
| (n) | ( 1) | ( 5) | ( 2) | ( 6) | ( 3) | ( 4) | (13) | ( 7) | ( 2) | ( 4) | ( 2) | ( 7) |
| REGN. DENOM. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | 508 000 | 6 252 | 321 500 | 363 086 | 25 365 | 1 299 234 | 98 442 | 191 659 | 500 838 | 1 495 041 | 19 095 | 279 575 |
| LOW | 9 475 | 4 200 | 7 667 | 2 573 | 4 167 | 62 250 | 4 530 | 4 725 | 1 779 | 100 | 6 800 | 3 050 |
| AVERAGE | 258 738 | 5 226 | 177 231 | 114 627 | 14 766 | 541 389 | 50 062 | 75 592 | 98 160 | 349 738 | 12 688 | 69 426 |
| (n) | ( 2) | ( 2) | ( 3) | ( 4) | ( 2) | ( 9) | ( 8) | ( 5) | ( 7) | (33) | ( 5) | ( 6) |
| LOCAL DENOM. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | 131 288 | 80 032 | 367 171 | 335 676 | 389 798 | 256 173 | 163 255 | 273 788 | 432 169 | 380 000 | 430 753 | 305 146 |
| LOW | 8 320 | 800 | 4 875 | 2 416 | 56 561 | 6 285 | 8 899 | 41 223 | 57 820 | 200 | 81 729 | 795 |
| AVERAGE | 82 168 | 25 135 | 203 553 | 83 353 | 153 380 | 97 496 | 73 676 | 144 232 | 271 478 | 78 016 | 203 064 | 81 477 |
| (n) | ( 3) | ( 4) | ( 6) | ( 6) | ( 4) | ( 9) | (12) | ( 9) | (10) | (14) | ( 7) | (22) |

### SELECTED CAPITAL PURPOSES INCOME BY DENOMINATION

| | CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC | CANADA UNITED CHURCH | BAPTIST AMERICAN | BAPTIST SOUTHERN | CHRISTIAN CHURCH | LUTHERAN | METHODIST UNITED | PRESB. U.S.A. | PROT. EPISC. | ROMAN CATHOLIC | U.C.C. | INTER. OR NONDENOM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NATL. DEMON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | - | - | - | 1 335 000 | - | 70 985 | - | - | - | - | - | 50 011 |
| LOW | - | - | - | 965 | - | 55 121 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 600 |
| AVERAGE | - | - | - | 605 149 | - | 63 053 | 25 000 | - | - | 307 892 | - | 18 370 |
| (n) | | | | ( 5) | | ( 2) | ( 1) | | | ( 1) | | ( 3) |
| REGN. DENOM. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | - | - | - | 13 342 | - | 395 586 | 387 475 | 595 888 | 516 000 | 336 430 | - | - |
| LOW | - | - | - | 5 391 | - | 193 | 25 028 | 14 918 | 100 | 15 066 | - | - |
| AVERAGE | - | - | - | 9 367 | 38 810 | 176 544 | 254 322 | 305 403 | 175 786 | 104 397 | - | 7 500 |
| (n) | | | | ( 2) | ( 1) | ( 4) | ( 3) | ( 2) | ( 3) | (12) | | ( 1) |
| LOCAL DENOM. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH | - | - | 189 779 | 48 733 | 61 381 | 298 323 | 150 792 | 233 405 | 173 145 | 210 546 | 69 199 | 48 598 |
| LOW | - | - | 16 064 | 617 | 27 738 | 102 | 760 | 8 281 | 500 | 250 | 2 213 | 1 200 |
| AVERAGE | 13 000 | - | 84 060 | 23 678 | 39 728 | 82 867 | 25 434 | 104 883 | 31 502 | 44 660 | 37 690 | 16 820 |
| (n) | ( 1) | | ( 4) | ( 4) | ( 4) | ( 5) | ( 9) | ( 9) | ( 6) | ( 5) | ( 6) | (10) |